Kylla

Generations 1-8

```
                                                           PEDIGREE CHART

                                                             24 Jul 1991                                               Chart No. 1
                                                                                                                        Kyllo

                                                                                                         16 Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316----
                                                                                                           ¦                        2
                                                                        8 Anders Olsen O INGSTADNES-1360---¦
                                                                         ¦ B:         1733                 ¦
                                                                         ¦ P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway   17 Beret S SOLEM-1319-------
                                                                         ¦ M:         1765   --393                                  3
                                     4 Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368---¦ P: ,,Norway
                                      ¦ B:        1766                   ¦ D: Bef     1801
                                      ¦ P: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,,Norway   ¦ P: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,,Norway18 Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322--
                                      ¦ M:        1792   --397           ¦                                 ¦                        4
                                      ¦ P: ,,,Norway                    9 Mali Sivertsdatter HOLM-1361-----¦
                                      ¦ D:        1842                     B:         1738               19 Randi G EINANG-1325------
                                      ¦ P: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,,Norway     P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway                           5
 2 Gunnar Halvorsen I KYLLO-170------¦                                     D:         1819
  ¦ B:    Sep 1801                    ¦                                    P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway   20 Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328---
  ¦ P: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,,Norway    ¦                                                                    ¦                        6
  ¦ M: 30 May 1825   --36             ¦                                10 Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362---------¦
  ¦ P: Kyllo,Stjordal,,Norway         ¦                                  ¦ B: 25 Mar 1717                  ¦
  ¦ D: 13 Mar 1838                    ¦                                  ¦ P: Midtkil,Stjordal,N,Norway  21 Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330---
  ¦ P: Kyllo,Stjordal,N,Norway        ¦                                  ¦ M:         1752   --394                                  7
  ¦                                  5 Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369------¦ P: ,,,Norway
  ¦                                     B:        1759                   ¦ D: Aft     1801
  ¦                                     P: Midtkil,Stjordal,N,Norway     ¦ P: Midtkil,Stjordal,N,Norway  22 Jon Baardsen DAL-1333----
  ¦                                     D:        1855                   ¦                                 ¦                        8
  ¦                                     P: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,,Norway 11 Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363---------¦
1 Sigrid Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-160----                                       B:         1728               23 Randi I TRELSTAD-1336----
  ¦ B: 16 Feb 1827                                                         P: Dal,,,Norway                                          9
  ¦ P: Kyllo,Stjordal,N,Norway                                             D: Aft     1801
  ¦ M: 24 Feb 1854   --34                                                  P: Midtkil,Stjordal,N,Norway  24 Ola A AVELSGAARD-1339----
  ¦ P: Vaernes Kirke,S,Norway                                                                              ¦                       10
  ¦ D: 30 Aug 1916                                                     12 Peder Olsen AVELSGAARD-1364------¦
  ¦ P: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.                                             ¦ B:         1749                 ¦
  ¦Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159-------                                       ¦ P: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,,Norway25 Beret H LERFALD-1342-----
  ¦ Spouse                                                               ¦ M:         1771   --395                                 11
  ¦                                  6 Ola Pedersen S AVELSGAARD-1370----¦ P: ,,,Norway
  ¦                                   ¦ B:        1775                   ¦ D:         1808
  ¦                                   ¦ P: Solem,,N,Norway               ¦ P: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,,Norway26 Lasse J LERFALD-1345-----
  ¦                                   ¦ M:        1804   --38            ¦                                 ¦                       12
  ¦                                   ¦ P: ,,,Norway                   13 Beret Lassesdatter LERFALD-1365--¦
  ¦                                   ¦ D:        1805                     B:         1754               27 Beret O OSTKIL-2218------
  ¦                                   ¦ P: Avelsgaard,,N,Norway`           P: Lerfald,Stjordal,N,Norway                            13
 3 Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171----¦                                     D:         1844
    B:  1 Aug 1804                    ¦                                    P: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,,Norway28 R BJORNSGAARD-1351-------
    P: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,,Norway    ¦                                                                    ¦                       14
    D:  9 Feb 1890                    ¦                                14 Lars Rollaugen B BJERTEM-1366----¦
    P: Belmont Twp.,J,Minn.           ¦                                  ¦ B:         1737                 ¦
                                      ¦                                  ¦ P: Bjertem,,,Norway           29 Ellen M KLEVEN-1354------
                                      ¦                                  ¦ M:         1765   --396                                 15
                                     7 Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175-----¦ P: ,,,Norway
                                        B: 16 Apr 1774                   ¦ D:         1793
                                        P: Bjertem,,N,Norway             ¦ P: Bjertem,,,Norway           30 Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356----
Name and address of submitter:          D:        1839                   ¦                                 ¦                       16
                                        P: Kyllo,Stjordal,N,Norway     15 Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367---¦
                                                                           B:         1731               31 Ingeborg O FLORNES-1359--
                                                                           P: Arnstad,,,Norway                                     17
                                                                           D:         1828

Phone:                                                                     P: Bjertem,,,Norway
```

```
                                                             PEDIGREE CHART

                                                               24 Jul 1991                                                 Chart No. 2
                                                                                                                              Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                               16 ------------------------
                                                                                                                  ¦
                                                                            8 ------------------------------------¦
                                                                             ¦ B:                                 ¦
                                                                             ¦ P:                              17 ------------------------
                                                                             ¦ M:
                                       4 Sivert OSTKIL-3145------------------¦ P:
                                        ¦ B: Abt    1636                     ¦ D:
                                        ¦ P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway        ¦ P:                              18 ------------------------
                                        ¦ M:    --867                        ¦                                    ¦
                                        ¦ P:                                9 ------------------------------------¦
                                        ¦ D:                                   B:                              19 ------------------------
                                        ¦ P:                                   P:
 2 Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314------------¦                                      D:
  ¦ B: Abt    1653                      ¦                                      P:                              20 ------------------------
  ¦ P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway         ¦                                                                         ¦
  ¦ M:    --369                         ¦                                  10 ------------------------------------¦
  ¦ P:                                  ¦                                    ¦ B:                                 ¦
  ¦ D:        1724                      ¦                                    ¦ P:                              21 ------------------------
  ¦ P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway         ¦                                    ¦ M:
  ¦                                    5 ------------------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                       B:                                 ¦ D:
  ¦                                       P:                                 ¦ P:                              22 ------------------------
  ¦                                       D:                                 ¦                                    ¦
  ¦                                       P:                               11 ------------------------------------¦
1 Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316-------------                                           B:                              23 ------------------------
  ¦ B: Abt    1700                                                             P:
  ¦ P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway                                                D:
  ¦ M: 13 Jul 1723   --634                                                     P:                              24 ------------------------
  ¦ P: ,Stjordal,,Norway                                                                                          ¦
  ¦ D:                                                                     12 ------------------------------------¦
  ¦ P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway                                              ¦ B:                                 ¦
  ¦Beret S SOLEM-1319-------------                                           ¦ P:                              25 ------------------------
  ¦ Spouse                                                                   ¦ M:
  ¦                                    6 Arne OSTKIL-3146--------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                     ¦ B: Abt    1640                     ¦ D:
  ¦                                     ¦ P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway        ¦ P:                              26 ------------------------
  ¦                                     ¦ M:    --868                        ¦                                    ¦
  ¦                                     ¦ P:                               13 ------------------------------------¦
  ¦                                     ¦ D:                                   B:                              27 ------------------------
  ¦                                     ¦ P:                                   P:
 3 Mali ARNESDATTER-1315----------------¦                                      D:
    B: Abt    1657                      ¦                                      P:                              28 ------------------------
    P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway          ¦                                                                         ¦
    D:                                  ¦                                  14 ------------------------------------¦
    P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway         ¦                                    ¦ B:                                 ¦
                                        ¦                                    ¦ P:                              29 ------------------------
                                        ¦                                    ¦ M:
                                       7 ------------------------------------¦ P:
                                          B:                                 ¦ D:
                                          P:                                 ¦ P:                              30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:            D:                                 ¦                                    ¦
                                          P:                               15 ------------------------------------¦
                                                                               B:                              31 ------------------------
                                                                               P:
                                                                               D:
Phone:                                                                         P:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

24 Jul 1991

Chart No. 3
Kyllo

```
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 ------------------------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 ---------------------------------|
                                                                        | B:                              |
                                                                        | P:                            17 ------------------------
                                                                        | M:
                                    4 Anders SOLEM-3147-----------------| P:
                                     | B: Abt    1632                   | D:
                                     | P: Solem,Stjordal,N,Norway       | P:                            18 ------------------------
                                     | M:    --869                      |                                 |
                                     | P:                              9 ---------------------------------|
                                     | D:                                 B:                            19 ------------------------
                                     | P:                                 P:
 2 Sivert Andersen. SOLEM-1317-------|                                    D:
  | B:        1664                   |                                    P:                            20 ------------------------
  | P: Solem,Stjordal,N,Norway       |                                                                    |
  | M:    --370                      |                                10 ---------------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                  | B:                              |
  | D:        1723                   |                                  | P:                            21 ------------------------
  | P: Solem,Stjordal,N,Norway       |                                  | M:
  |                                 5 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                    B:                               | D:
  |                                    P:                               | P:                            22 ------------------------
  |                                    D:                               |                                 |
  |                                    P:                             11 ---------------------------------|
1 Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319----                                      B:                            23 ------------------------
  | B:        1702                                                        P:
  | P: Solem,Stjordal,N,Norway                                            D:
  | M: 13 Jul 1723   --634                                                P:                            24 ------------------------
  | P: ,Stjordal,,Norway                                                                                  |
  | D:  5 Feb 1746                                                    12 ---------------------------------|
  | P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway                                         | B:                              |
  |Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316----------                                      | P:                            25 ------------------------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:
  |                                 6 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                  | B:                               | D:
  |                                  | P:                               | P:                            26 ------------------------
  |                                  | M:                               |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                             13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:                                 B:                            27 ------------------------
  |                                  | P:                                 P:
 3 Anne-1318-------------------------|                                    D:
   B: Abt    1668                    |                                    P:                            28 ------------------------
   P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway        |                                                                    |
   D:        1744                    |                                14 ---------------------------------|
   P: Solem,Stjordal,N,Norway        |                                  | B:                              |
                                     |                                  | P:                            29 ------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                       B:                               | D:
                                       P:                               | P:                            30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                               |                                 |
                                       P:                             15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                            31 ------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           24 Jul 1991                                          Chart No. 4
                                                                                                                     Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 ------------------------
                                                                                                           |
                                                                       8 ----------------------------------|
                                                                         | B:                              |
                                                                         | P:                           17 ------------------------
                                                                         | M:
                                    4 Sivert HOLM-3319-------------------| P:
                                     | B: Abt    1632                    | D:
                                     | P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    | P:                           18 ------------------------
                                     | M:    --929                       |                                 |
                                     | P:                              9 ----------------------------------|
                                     | D:                                  B:                           19 ------------------------
                                     | P:                                  P:
 2 Nils Sivertsen HOLM-1320----------|                                     D:
  | B:        1664                   |                                     P:                           20 ------------------------
  | P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway   |                                                                     |
  | M:    --371                      |                                 10 ---------------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                   | B:                              |
  | D:                               |                                   | P:                           21 ------------------------
  | P:                               |                                   | M:
  |                                 5 -----------------------------------| P:
  |                                    B:                                | D:
  |                                    P:                                | P:                           22 ------------------------
  |                                    D:                                |                                 |
  |                                    P:                              11 ---------------------------------|
1 Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322-----------                                       B:                           23 ------------------------
  | B: Abt    1702                                                         P:
  | P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway                                         D:
  | M:        1726   --386                                                 P:                           24 ------------------------
  | P: ,,,Norway                                                                                           |
  | D:                                                                 12 ---------------------------------|
  | P:                                                                   | B:                              |
  |Randi G EINANG-1325------------                                       | P:                           25 ------------------------
  | Spouse                                                               | M:
  |                                 6 Jon MIDTKIL-3320-------------------| P:
  |                                  | B: Abt    1642                    | D:
  |                                  | P: Midtkil,Stjordal,N,Norway      | P:                           26 ------------------------
  |                                  | M:    --930                       |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                              13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:                                  B:                           27 ------------------------
  |                                  | P:                                  P:
 3 Sigrid Jonsdatter MIDTKIL-1321----|                                     D:
    B:        1670                   |                                     P:                           28 ------------------------
    P: Midtkil,Stjordal,,Norway      |                                                                     |
    D:        1724                   |                                 14 ---------------------------------|
    P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway   |                                   | B:                              |
                                     |                                   | P:                           29 ------------------------
                                     |                                   | M:
                                    7 -----------------------------------| P:
                                       B:                                | D:
                                       P:                                | P:                           30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                                |                                 |
                                       P:                              15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                           B:                           31 ------------------------
                                                                           P:
                                                                           D:

Phone:                                                                     P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           24 Jul 1991                                              Chart No. 5
                                                                                                                     Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 19 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 -------------------------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 ---------------------------------|
                                                                        | B:                              |
                                                                        | P:                            17 -------------------------
                                                                        | M:
                                    4 Ole BINANG-3321-------------------| P:
                                     | B: Abt    1643                   | D:
                                     | P: Einang,,N,Norway              | P:                            18 -------------------------
                                     | M:   --931                       |                                 |
                                     | P:                              9 ---------------------------------|
                                     | D:                                 B:                            19 -------------------------
                                     | P:                                 P:
 2 Gunnar Olsen EINANG-1323----------|                                    D:
  | B:        1675                   |                                    P:                            20 -------------------------
  | P: Einang,,N,Norway              |                                                                    |
  | M:  --372                        |                                10 ---------------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                  | B:                              |
  | D:        1732                   |                                  | P:                            21 -------------------------
  | P: Einang,,N,Norway              |                                  | M:
  |                                 5 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                    B:                               | D:
  |                                    P:                               | P:                            22 -------------------------
  |                                    D:                               |                                 |
  |                                    P:                             11 ---------------------------------|
1 Randi Gunnarsdatter EINANG-1325---                                      B:                            23 -------------------------
  | B:        1706                                                        P:
  | P: Einang,,N,Norway                                                   D:
  | M:        1726   --386                                                P:                            24 -------------------------
  | P: ,,,Norway                                                                                          |
  | D:        1773                                                    12 ---------------------------------|
  | P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway                                      | B:                              |
  |Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322--------                                      | P:                            25 -------------------------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:
  |                                 6 Haakon STORFLOR-3299--------------| P:
  |                                  | B: Abt    1643                   | D:
  |                                  | P: Storflor,,N,Norway            | P:                            26 -------------------------
  |                                  | M:   --914                       |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                             13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:                                 B:                            27 -------------------------
  |                                  | P:                                 P:
 3 Mali Haakonsdatter STORFLOR-1324--|                                    D:
    B:        1675                   |                                    P:                            28 -------------------------
    P: Storflor,,N,Norway            |                                                                    |
    D:        1738                   |                                14 ---------------------------------|
    P: Einang,,N,Norway              |                                  | B:                              |
                                     |                                  | P:                            29 -------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                       B:                               | D:
                                       P:                               | P:                            30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                               |                                 |
                                       P:                             15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                            31 -------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           24 Jul 1991                                             Chart No. 6
                                                                                                                     Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 ------------------------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 ---------------------------------|
                                                                        | B:                              |
                                                                        | P:                            17 ------------------------
                                                                        | M:
                                    4 Sivert OSTKIL-3145----------------| P:
                                     |                                  | D:
                                     |This person is the same person    | P:                            18 ------------------------
                                     |as no. 4  on chart no. 2          |                                 |
                                     |                                 9 ---------------------------------|
                                     |                                    B:                            19 ------------------------
                                     |                                    P:
 2 Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314---------|                                    D:
  |                                  |                                    P:                            20 ------------------------
  |This person is the same person    |                                                                    |
  |as no. 2  on chart no. 2          |                                10 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  |                                  | B:                              |
  |                                  |                                  | P:                            21 ------------------------
  |                                  |                                  | M:
  |                                 5 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                    B:                               | D:
  |                                    P:                               | P:                            22 ------------------------
  |                                    D:                               |                                 |
  |                                    P:                             11 ---------------------------------|
1 Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328------------                                      B:                            23 ------------------------
  | B: Abt    1685                                                        P:
  | P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway                                           D:
  | M:        1714   --387                                                P:                            24 ------------------------
  | P: ,,,Norway                                                                                          |
  | D:        1719                                                    12 ---------------------------------|
  | P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway                                         | B:                              |
  |Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330---------                                      | P:                            25 ------------------------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:
  |                                 6 Arne OSTKIL-3146------------------| P:
  |                                  |                                  | D:
  |                                  |This person is the same person    | P:                            26 ------------------------
  |                                  |as no. 6  on chart no. 2          |                                 |
  |                                  |                                13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  |                                    B:                            27 ------------------------
  |                                  |                                    P:
3 Mali ARNESDATTER-1315--------------|                                    D:
                                     |                                    P:                            28 ------------------------
  This person is the same person     |                                                                    |
  as no. 3  on chart no. 2           |                                14 ---------------------------------|
                                     |                                  | B:                              |
                                     |                                  | P:                            29 ------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                       B:                               | D:
                                       P:                               | P:                            30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                               |                                 |
                                       P:                             15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                            31 ------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

```
                                                          PEDIGREE CHART

                                                            24 Jul 1991                                                       Chart No. 7
                                                                                                                                Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 21 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                          16 ------------------------
                                                                                                            |
                                                                        8 ----------------------------------|
                                                                         | B:                               |
                                                                         | P:                             17 ------------------------
                                                                         | M:
                                     4 ----------------------------------| P:
                                      | B:                               | D:
                                      | P:                               | P:                             18 ------------------------
                                      | M:                               |                                  |
                                      | P:                              9 ----------------------------------|
                                      | D:                                 B:                             19 ------------------------
                                      | P:                                 P:
 2 Anders-1329------------------------|                                    D:
  | B: Abt    1640                    |                                    P:                             20 ------------------------
  | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway        |                                                                     |
  | M:    --374                       |                                 10 ---------------------------------|
  | P:                                |                                  | B:                               |
  | D:                                |                                  | P:                             21 ------------------------
  | P:                                |                                  | M:
  |                                  5 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                     B:                               | D:
  |                                     P:                               | P:                             22 ------------------------
  |                                     D:                               |                                  |
  |                                     P:                              11 ---------------------------------|
 1 Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330------------                                      B:                             23 ------------------------
  | B:        1672                                                         P:
  | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway                                             D:
  | M:        1714   --387                                                 P:                             24 ------------------------
  | P: ,,,Norway                                                                                            |
  | D:        1744                                                      12 ---------------------------------|
  | P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway                                          | B:                               |
  |Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328---------                                       | P:                             25 ------------------------
  | Spouse                                                               | M:
  |                                  6 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                   | B:                               | D:
  |                                   | P:                               | P:                             26 ------------------------
  |                                   | M:                               |                                  |
  |                                   | P:                              13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                   | D:                                 B:                             27 ------------------------
  |                                   | P:                                 P:
 3 -----------------------------------|                                    D:
    B:                                |                                    P:                             28 ------------------------
    P:                                |                                                                     |
    D:                                |                                 14 ---------------------------------|
    P:                                |                                  | B:                               |
                                      |                                  | P:                             29 ------------------------
                                      |                                  | M:
                                     7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                        B:                               | D:
                                        P:                               | P:                             30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:          D:                               |                                  |
                                        P:                              15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                           B:                             31 ------------------------
                                                                           P:
                                                                           D:
Phone:                                                                     P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           24 Jul 1991                                              Chart No. 8
                                                                                                                     Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 22 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 ------------------------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 ---------------------------------|
                                                                        | B:                              |
                                                                        | P:                            17 ------------------------
                                                                        | M:
                                    4 Sivert FORDALSDALEN-3323----------| P:
                                     | B: Abt    1640                   | D:
                                     | P: Fordalsdalen,,N,Norway        | P:                            18 ------------------------
                                     | M:    --932                      |                                 |
                                     | P:                              9 ---------------------------------|
                                     | D:                                 B:                            19 ------------------------
                                     | P:                                 P:
 2 Baard S FORDALSDALEN-1331---------|                                    D:
  | B:        1672                   |                                    P:                            20 ------------------------
  | P: Fordalsdalen,,N,Norway        |                                                                    |
  | M:    --375                      |                                10 ---------------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                  | B:                              |
  | D:        1716                   |                                  | P:                            21 ------------------------
  | P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    |                                  | M:
  |                                 5 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                   B:                                | D:
  |                                   P:                                | P:                            22 ------------------------
  |                                   D:                                |                                 |
  |                                   P:                              11 ---------------------------------|
1 Jon Baardsen DAL-1333-------------                                      B:                            23 ------------------------
  | B:        1688                                                        P:
  | P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway                                         D:
  | M:        1720   --388                                                P:                            24 ------------------------
  | P: ,,,Norway                                                                                          |
  | D:        1766                                                    12 ---------------------------------|
  | P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway                                       | B:                              |
  |Randi I TRELSTAD-1336----------                                      | P:                            25 ------------------------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:
  |                                 6 Haakon DAL-3324-------------------| P:
  |                                  | B: Abt    1636                   | D:
  |                                  | P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    | P:                            26 ------------------------
  |                                  | M:    --933                      |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                             13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:                                 B:                            27 ------------------------
  |                                  | P:                                 P:
 3 Mali Haakonsdatter DAL-1332-------|                                    D:
    B:        1668                   |                                    P:                            28 ------------------------
    P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    |                                                                    |
    D:        1718                   |                                14 ---------------------------------|
    P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    |                                  | B:                              |
                                     |                                  | P:                            29 ------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                      B:                                | D:
                                      P:                                | P:                            30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:        D:                                |                                 |
                                      P:                              15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                            31 ------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

```
                                                      PEDIGREE CHART

                                                       24 Jul 1991                                       Chart No. 9
                                                                                                           Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 23 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                    16 ---------------------------
                                                                                                       |
                                                                      8 --------------------------------|
                                                                      | B:                             |
                                                                      | P:                          17 ---------------------------
                                                                      | M:
                                    4 Gunnar TRELSTAD-3300-------------| P:
                                     | B: Abt    1627                  | D:
                                     | P: Trelstad,,N,Norway           | P:                          18 ---------------------------
                                     | M:    --915                     |                               |
                                     | P:                              9 --------------------------------|
                                     | D:                                B:                          19 ---------------------------
                                     | P:                                P:
 2 Iver Gunnarsen TRELSTAD-1334------|                                   D:
  | B:        1659                   |                                   P:                          20 ---------------------------
  | P: Trelstad,,N,Norway            |                                                                  |
  | M:    --376                      |                                10 --------------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                 | B:                             |
  | D:        1719                   |                                 | P:                          21 ---------------------------
  | P: Trelstad,,N,Norway            |                                 | M:
  |                                  5 --------------------------------| P:
  |                                    B:                              | D:
  |                                    P:                              | P:                          22 ---------------------------
  |                                    D:                              |                                |
  |                                    P:                             11 --------------------------------|
1 Randi Iversdatter TRELSTAD-1336---                                     B:                          23 ---------------------------
  | B:        1683                                                       P:
  | P: Trelstad,,N,Norway                                                D:
  | M:        1720   --388                                               P:                          24 ---------------------------
  | P: ,,,Norway                                                                                        |
  | D:        1740                                                    12 --------------------------------|
  | P: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway                                      | B:                             |
  |Jon Baardsen DAL-1333----------                                     | P:                          25 ---------------------------
  | Spouse                                                             | M:
  |                                 6 Peder-3301-----------------------| P:
  |                                  | B: Abt    1620                  | D:
  |                                  | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway      | P:                          26 ---------------------------
  |                                  | M:    --916                     |                                |
  |                                  | P:                             13 --------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:                                B:                          27 ---------------------------
  |                                  | P:                                P:
 3 Beret PEDERSDATTER-1335-----------|                                   D:
    B:        1652                   |                                   P:                          28 ---------------------------
    P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway       |                                                                  |
    D:        1736                   |                                14 --------------------------------|
    P: Trelstad,,N,Norway            |                                 | B:                             |
                                     |                                 | P:                          29 ---------------------------
                                     |                                 | M:
                                    7 --------------------------------| P:
                                      B:                              | D:
                                      P:                              | P:                          30 ---------------------------
Name and address of submitter:        D:                              |                                |
                                      P:                             15 --------------------------------|
                                                                        B:                          31 ---------------------------
                                                                        P:
                                                                        D:
Phone:                                                                  P:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

24 Jul 1991

Chart No. 10
Kyllo

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 1

16

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

17

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

18

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

19

2 Anders H. AVELSGAARD-1337
B: 1665
P: Avelsgaard,,N,Norway
M: --377
P:
D: 1739
P: Avelsgaard,,N,Norway

20

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

21

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

22

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

23

1 Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339
B: 1708
P: Avelsgaard,,N,Norway
M: 1734 --389
P: ,,,Norway
D: 1766
P: Avelsgaard,,N,Norway
Beret H LERFALD-1342
Spouse

24

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

25

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

26

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

27

3 Beret-1338
B: 1688
P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
D: 1742
P: Avelsgaard,,N,Norway

28

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

29

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

30

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

31

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

```
                                                          PEDIGREE CHART

                                                             24 Jul 1991                                                Chart No. 11
                                                                                                                         Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 25 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                           16 -------------------------
                                                                                                             |
                                                                         8 ----------------------------------|
                                                                          | B:                               |
                                                                          | P:                             17 -------------------------
                                                                          | M:
                                     4 Gunnar LERFALD-3325----------------| P:
                                      | B: Abt    1637                    | D:
                                      | P: Lerfald,,N,Norway              | P:                             18 -------------------------
                                      | M:    --934                       |                                  |
                                      | P:                               9 ----------------------------------|
                                      | D:                                  B:                             19 -------------------------
                                      | P:                                  P:
 2 Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340------|                                     D:
  | B:        1669                    |                                     P:                             20 -------------------------
  | P: Lerfald,,N,Norway              |                                                                      |
  | M:    --378                       |                                 10 ----------------------------------|
  | P:                                |                                   | B:                               |
  | D:        1730                    |                                   | P:                             21 -------------------------
  | P: Lerfald,,N,Norway              |                                   | M:
  |                                  5 -----------------------------------| P:
  |                                     B:                                | D:
  |                                     P:                                | P:                             22 -------------------------
  |                                     D:                                |                                  |
  |                                     P:                              11 ----------------------------------|
1 Beret Haakonsdatter LERFALD-1342--                                        B:                             23 -------------------------
  | B:        1707                                                          P:
  | P: Lerfald,,N,Norway                                                    D:
  | M:        1734   --389                                                  P:                             24 -------------------------
  | P: ,,,Norway                                                                                             |
  | D:        1776                                                      12 ----------------------------------|
  | P: Avelsgaard,,N,Norway                                               | B:                               |
  |Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339---                                        | P:                             25 -------------------------
  | Spouse                                                                | M:
  |                                  6 Torsten-3302-----------------------| P:
  |                                   | B: Abt    1636                    | D:
  |                                   | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway        | P:                             26 -------------------------
  |                                   | M:    --917                       |                                  |
  |                                   | P:                              13 ----------------------------------|
  |                                   | D:                                  B:                             27 -------------------------
  |                                   | P:                                  P:
 3 Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341---------|                                     D:
   B:        1668                     |                                     P:                             28 -------------------------
   P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway         |                                                                      |
   D:        1749                     |                                 14 ----------------------------------|
   P: Lerfald,,N,Norway               |                                   | B:                               |
                                      |                                   | P:                             29 -------------------------
                                      |                                   | M:
                                     7 -----------------------------------| P:
                                        B:                                | D:
                                        P:                                | P:                             30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:          D:                                |                                  |
                                        P:                              15 ----------------------------------|
                                                                            B:                             31 -------------------------
                                                                            P:
                                                                            D:
Phone:                                                                      P:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

24 Jul 1991

Chart No. 12
Kyllo

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 26 on chart no. 1

```
                                                                                        16 ------------------------
                                                                                           |
                                                          8 -------------------------------|
                                                          | B:                             |
                                                          | P:                          17 ------------------------
                                                          | M:
                                4 ------------------------| P:
                                | B:                      | D:
                                | P:                      | P:                          18 ------------------------
                                | M:                      |                                |
                                | P:                      9 -------------------------------|
                                | D:                        B:                          19 ------------------------
                                | P:                        P:
 2 John BUAN-1343---------------|                           D:
  | B:        1692              |                           P:                          20 ------------------------
  | P: Buan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway                                                         |
  | M:   --379                  |                        10 -------------------------------|
  | P:                          |                           | B:                           |
  | D:        1776              |                           | P:                        21 ------------------------
  | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway  |                           | M:
  |                             5 --------------------------| P:
  |                               B:                        | D:
  |                               P:                        | P:                        22 ------------------------
  |                               D:                        |                              |
  |                               P:                     11 -------------------------------|
1 Lasse Johansen Buan LERFALD-1345--                        B:                          23 ------------------------
  | B:        1722                                          P:
  | P: Buan,Stjordal,N,Norway                               D:
  | M:        1748   --390                                  P:                          24 ------------------------
  | P: ,,,Norway                                                                           |
  | D:        1795                                       12 -------------------------------|
  | P: Lerfald,Stjordal,N,Norway                            | B:                           |
  |Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218----                          | P:                        25 ------------------------
  | Spouse                                                  | M:
  |                             6 --------------------------| P:
  |                             | B:                        | D:
  |                             | P:                        | P:                        26 ------------------------
  |                             | M:                        |                              |
  |                             | P:                     13 -------------------------------|
  |                             | D:                        B:                          27 ------------------------
  |                             | P:                        P:
 3 Anne E. ALMLI-1344-----------|                           D:
    B:        1700              |                           P:                          28 ------------------------
    P: Almli,,N,Norway          |                                                          |
    D:                          |                        14 -------------------------------|
    P:                          |                           | B:                           |
                                |                           | P:                        29 ------------------------
                                |                           | M:
                                7 --------------------------| P:
                                  B:                        | D:
                                  P:                        | P:                        30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:    D:                        |                              |
                                  P:                     15 -------------------------------|
                                                            B:                          31 ------------------------
                                                            P:
                                                            D:
Phone:                                                      P:
```

```
                                                       PEDIGREE CHART

                                                        24 Jul 1991                                          Chart No. 13
                                                                                                               Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 27 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 ------------------------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 Sivert OSTKIL-3145---------------|
                                                                        |                                 |
                                                                        |This person is the same person 17 ------------------------
                                                                        |as no. 4  on chart no. 2
                                    4 Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314---------|
                                     |                                  |
                                     |This person is the same person    |                               18 ------------------------
                                     |as no. 2  on chart no. 2          |                                 |
                                     |                                 9 ---------------------------------|
                                     |                                   B:                             19 ------------------------
                                     |                                   P:
 2 Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316-------------|                                   D:
  |                                  |                                   P:                             20 ------------------------
  |This person is the same person    |                                                                    |
  |as no. 16 on chart no. 1          |                                10 Arne OSTKIL-3146-----------------|
  |                                  |                                  |                                 |
  |                                  |                                  |This person is the same person 21 ------------------------
  |                                  |                                  |as no. 6  on chart no. 2
  |                                 5 Mali ARNESDATTER-1315-------------|
  |                                                                     |
  |                                   This person is the same person    |                               22 ------------------------
  |                                   as no. 3  on chart no. 2          |                                 |
  |                                                                  11 ----------------------------------|
1 Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218-------                                     B:                             23 ------------------------
  | B:        1721                                                       P:
  | P: Ostkil,Stjordal,N,Norway                                          D:
  | M:        1748   --390                                               P:                             24 ------------------------
  | P: ,,,Norway                                                                                          |
  | D:        1795                                                    12 Anders SOLEM-3147----------------|
  | P: Lerfald,Stjordal,N,Norway                                        |                                 |
  |Lasse Johansen B LERFALD-1345--                                      |This person is the same person 25 ------------------------
  | Spouse                                                              |as no. 4  on chart no. 3
  |                                 6 Sivert Andersen. SOLEM-1317-------|
  |                                  |                                  |
  |                                  |This person is the same person    |                               26 ------------------------
  |                                  |as no. 2  on chart no. 3          |                                 |
  |                                  |                               13 ----------------------------------|
  |                                  |                                   B:                             27 ------------------------
  |                                  |                                   P:
 3 Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319----|                                   D:
                                     |                                   P:                             28 ------------------------
   This person is the same person    |                                                                    |
   as no. 17 on chart no. 1          |                               14 ----------------------------------|
                                     |                                  | B:                              |
                                     |                                  | P:                            29 ------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                    7 Anne-1318-------------------------| P:
                                                                        | D:
                                      This person is the same person    | P:                            30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:        as no. 3  on chart no. 3          |                                 |
                                                                     15 ----------------------------------|
                                                                         B:                             31 ------------------------
                                                                         P:
                                                                         D:
Phone:                                                                   P:
```

```
                                                         PEDIGREE CHART

                                                           24 Jul 1991                                              Chart No. 14
                                                                                                                      Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                        16 ------------------------
                                                                                                           ¦
                                                                        8 ---------------------------------¦
                                                                         ¦ B:                              ¦
                                                                         ¦ P:                           17 ------------------------
                                                                         ¦ M:
                                    4 -----------------------------------¦ P:
                                     ¦ B:                                ¦ D:
                                     ¦ P:                                ¦ P:                           18 ------------------------
                                     ¦ M:                                ¦                                 ¦
                                     ¦ P:                               9 ---------------------------------¦
                                     ¦ D:                                  B:                           19 ------------------------
                                     ¦ P:                                  P:
 2 Rollaug P. BJORNSGAARD-1349-------¦                                     D:
  ¦ B:         1656                  ¦                                     P:                           20 ------------------------
  ¦ P: Bjornsgaard,,N,Norway         ¦                                                                     ¦
  ¦ M:    --381                      ¦                                 10 ---------------------------------¦
  ¦ P:                               ¦                                   ¦ B:                              ¦
  ¦ D:         1718                  ¦                                   ¦ P:                           21 ------------------------
  ¦ P: Bjornsgaard,,N,Norway         ¦                                   ¦ M:
  ¦                                 5 -----------------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                    B:                                ¦ D:
  ¦                                    P:                                ¦ P:                           22 ------------------------
  ¦                                    D:                                ¦                                 ¦
  ¦                                    P:                              11 ---------------------------------¦
1 Rollaug R BJORNSGAARD-1351--------                                       B:                           23 ------------------------
  ¦ B:         1688                                                        P:
  ¦ P: Bjornsgaard,,N,Norway                                               D:
  ¦ M:         1725   --391                                                P:                           24 ------------------------
  ¦ P: ,,,Norway                                                                                           ¦
  ¦ D:         1766                                                    12 ---------------------------------¦
  ¦ P: Bjornsgaard,,N,Norway                                             ¦ B:                              ¦
  ¦Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354---                                       ¦ P:                           25 ------------------------
  ¦ Spouse                                                               ¦ M:
  ¦                                 6 Gunnar-3326------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                  ¦ B: Abt    1628                    ¦ D:
  ¦                                  ¦ P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway        ¦ P:                           26 ------------------------
  ¦                                  ¦ M:    --935                       ¦                                 ¦
  ¦                                  ¦ P:                              13 ---------------------------------¦
  ¦                                  ¦ D:                                  B:                           27 ------------------------
  ¦                                  ¦ P:                                  P:
 3 Randi GUNNARSDATTER-1350----------¦                                     D:
    B:         1656                  ¦                                     P:                           28 ------------------------
    P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway       ¦                                                                     ¦
    D:         1738                  ¦                                 14 ---------------------------------¦
    P: Bjornsgaard,,N,Norway         ¦                                   ¦ B:                              ¦
                                     ¦                                   ¦ P:                           29 ------------------------
                                     ¦                                   ¦ M:
                                    7 -----------------------------------¦ P:
                                       B:                                ¦ D:
                                       P:                                ¦ P:                           30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                                ¦                                 ¦
                                       P:                              15 ---------------------------------¦
                                                                           B:                           31 ------------------------
                                                                           P:
                                                                           D:
Phone:                                                                     P:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

24 Jul 1991

Chart No. 15
Kyllo

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 29 on chart no. 1

```
                                                                                                        16 ------------------------
                                                                                                          |
                                                                       8 ---------------------------------|
                                                                        | B:                              |
                                                                        | P:                            17 ------------------------
                                                                        | M:
                                    4 ----------------------------------| P:
                                     | B:                               | D:
                                     | P:                               | P:                            18 ------------------------
                                     | M:                               |                                 |
                                     | P:                              9 ---------------------------------|
                                     | D:                                 B:                            19 ------------------------
                                     | P:                                 P:
 2 Mads J. YDSTI-1352----------------|                                    D:
  | B: Abt    1665                   |                                    P:                            20 ------------------------
  | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway       |                                                                    |
  | M:    --382                      |                                10 ---------------------------------|
  | P:                               |                                  | B:                              |
  | D:                               |                                  | P:                            21 ------------------------
  | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway       |                                  | M:
  |                                 5 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                      B:                             | D:
  |                                      P:                             | P:                            22 ------------------------
  |                                      D:                             |                                 |
  |                                      P:                            11 ---------------------------------|
1 Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354------                                      B:                            23 ------------------------
  | B:        1697                                                        P:
  | P: Kleven,,N,Norway                                                   D:
  | M:        1725   --391                                                P:                            24 ------------------------
  | P: ,,,Norway                                                                                          |
  | D:        1765                                                     12 ---------------------------------|
  | P: Bjornsgaard,,N,Norway                                            | B:                              |
  |Rollaug R BJORNSGAARD-1351-----                                      | P:                            25 ------------------------
  | Spouse                                                              | M:
  |                                 6 ----------------------------------| P:
  |                                  | B:                               | D:
  |                                  | P:                               | P:                            26 ------------------------
  |                                  | M:                               |                                 |
  |                                  | P:                              13 ---------------------------------|
  |                                  | D:                                 B:                            27 ------------------------
  |                                  | P:                                 P:
 3 Sigrid L. HOLM-1353---------------|                                    D:
    B: Abt    1669                   |                                    P:                            28 ------------------------
    P: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway   |                                                                    |
    D:                               |                                14 ---------------------------------|
    P: ,,,Norway                     |                                  | B:                              |
                                     |                                  | P:                            29 ------------------------
                                     |                                  | M:
                                    7 ----------------------------------| P:
                                       B:                               | D:
                                       P:                               | P:                            30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:         D:                               |                                 |
                                       P:                              15 ---------------------------------|
                                                                          B:                            31 ------------------------
                                                                          P:
                                                                          D:
Phone:                                                                    P:
```

```
                                                        PEDIGREE CHART

                                                          24 Jul 1991                                            Chart No. 16
                                                                                                                  Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 30 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                     16 ------------------------
                                                                                                       ¦
                                                                     8 --------------------------------¦
                                                                       ¦ B:                            ¦
                                                                       ¦ P:                          17 ------------------------
                                                                       ¦ M:
                                   4 Ole ROKKE-3327--------------------¦ P:
                                    ¦ B: Abt    1619                   ¦ D:
                                    ¦ P: Rokke,,N,Norway               ¦ P:                          18 ------------------------
                                    ¦ M:    --936                      ¦                               ¦
                                    ¦ P:                             9 --------------------------------¦
                                    ¦ D:                                 B:                          19 ------------------------
                                    ¦ P:                                 P:
 2 Hans Olsen ROKKE-1355------------¦                                    D:
  ¦ B: Abt    1641                  ¦                                    P:                          20 ------------------------
  ¦ P: Rokke,,N,Norway              ¦                                                                  ¦
  ¦ M:    --383                     ¦                               10 --------------------------------¦
  ¦ P:                              ¦                                  ¦ B:                            ¦
  ¦ D:                              ¦                                  ¦ P:                          21 ------------------------
  ¦ P:                              ¦                                  ¦ M:
  ¦                                5 ----------------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                   B:                               ¦ D:
  ¦                                   P:                               ¦ P:                          22 ------------------------
  ¦                                   D:                               ¦                               ¦
  ¦                                   P:                            11 --------------------------------¦
1 Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356-------------                                     B:                          23 ------------------------
  ¦ B:         1673                                                      P:
  ¦ P: Rokke,,N,Norway                                                   D:
  ¦ M:         1722   --392                                              P:                          24 ------------------------
  ¦ P: ,,,Norway                                                                                       ¦
  ¦ D:         1731                                                 12 --------------------------------¦
  ¦ P: Arnstad,,N,Norway                                               ¦ B:                            ¦
  ¦Ingeborg O FLORNES-1359--------                                     ¦ P:                          25 ------------------------
  ¦ Spouse                                                             ¦ M:
  ¦                                6 ----------------------------------¦ P:
  ¦                                 ¦ B:                               ¦ D:
  ¦                                 ¦ P:                               ¦ P:                          26 ------------------------
  ¦                                 ¦ M:                               ¦                               ¦
  ¦                                 ¦ P:                            13 --------------------------------¦
  ¦                                 ¦ D:                                 B:                          27 ------------------------
  ¦                                 ¦ P:                                 P:
 3 ---------------------------------¦                                    D:
   B:                               ¦                                    P:                          28 ------------------------
   P:                               ¦                                                                  ¦
   D:                               ¦                               14 --------------------------------¦
   P:                               ¦                                  ¦ B:                            ¦
                                    ¦                                  ¦ P:                          29 ------------------------
                                    ¦                                  ¦ M:
                                   7 ----------------------------------¦ P:
                                      B:                               ¦ D:
                                      P:                               ¦ P:                          30 ------------------------
Name and address of submitter:        D:                               ¦                               ¦
                                      P:                            15 --------------------------------¦
                                                                         B:                          31 ------------------------
                                                                         P:
                                                                         D:
Phone:                                                                   P:
```

```
                                                  PEDIGREE CHART

                                                    24 Jul 1991                                            Chart No. 17
                                                                                                             Kyllo
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 31 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                  16 -------------------------
                                                                                                   |
                                                                  8 -------------------------------|
                                                                   | B:                            |
                                                                   | P:                           17 -------------------------
                                                                   | M:
                                  4 -------------------------------| P:
                                   | B:                            | D:
                                   | P:                            | P:                           18 -------------------------
                                   | M:                            |                               |
                                   | P:                           9 -------------------------------|
                                   | D:                              B:                           19 -------------------------
                                   | P:                              P:
 2 Ole P. FLORNES-1357-------------|                                 D:
  | B:        1662                 |                                 P:                           20 -------------------------
  | P: Flornes,,N,Norway           |                                                               |
  | M:    --384                    |                             10 -------------------------------|
  | P:                             |                               | B:                            |
  | D:        1738                 |                               | P:                           21 -------------------------
  | P: Flornes,,N,Norway           |                               | M:
  |                               5 -------------------------------| P:
  |                                  B:                            | D:
  |                                  P:                            | P:                           22 -------------------------
  |                                  D:                            |                               |
  |                                  P:                            11 -------------------------------|
1 Ingeborg Olsdatter FLORNES-1359---                                 B:                           23 -------------------------
  | B:        1699                                                   P:
  | P: Flornes,,N,Norway                                             D:
  | M:        1722   --392                                           P:                           24 -------------------------
  | P: ,,,Norway                                                                                   |
  | D:        1762                                               12 -------------------------------|
  | P: Arnstad,,N,Norway                                           | B:                            |
  |Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356----------                                 | P:                           25 -------------------------
  | Spouse                                                         | M:
  |                               6 Jon-3328-----------------------| P:
  |                                | B: Abt    1627                | D:
  |                                | P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway    | P:                           26 -------------------------
  |                                | M:    --937                   |                               |
  |                                | P:                          13 -------------------------------|
  |                                | D:                              B:                           27 -------------------------
  |                                | P:                              P:
 3 Sigrid JONSDATTER-1358----------|                                 D:
   B:        1655                  |                                 P:                           28 -------------------------
   P: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway      |                                                               |
   D:        1736                  |                             14 -------------------------------|
   P: Flornes,,N,Norway            |                               | B:                            |
                                   |                               | P:                           29 -------------------------
                                   |                               | M:
                                  7 -------------------------------| P:
                                   B:                              | D:
                                   P:                              | P:                           30 -------------------------
Name and address of submitter:     D:                              |                               |
                                   P:                            15 -------------------------------|
                                                                   B:                             31 -------------------------
                                                                   P:
                                                                   D:
Phone:                                                             P:
```

INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

Kyllo

24 Jul 1991

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
,Anders	1329	1640		7	2	
,Anne	1318	1668	1744	3	3	
,Beret	1338	1688	1742	10	3	
,Gunnar	3326	1628		14	6	
,Jon	3328	1627		17	6	
,Peder	3301	1620		9	6	
,Torsten	3302	1636		11	6	
ALMLI,Anne E.	1344	1700		12	3	
ANDERSDATTER,Mali	1330	1672	1744	1	21	374
ARNESDATTER,Mali	1315	1657		2	3	868
ARNSTAD,Gudlaug Olsdatter	1367	1731	1828	1	15	392
AVELSGAARD,Anders H.	1337	1665	1739	10	2	
AVELSGAARD,Beret Olsdatter	171	1804	1890	1	3	38
AVELSGAARD,Ola Andersen	1339	1708	1766	1	24	377
AVELSGAARD,Ola Pedersen Solem	1370	1775	1805	1	6	395
AVELSGAARD,Peder Olsen	1364	1749	1808	1	12	389
BJERTEM,Lars Rollaugen B	1366	1737	1793	1	14	391
BJERTEM,Sigrid Larsdatter	175	1774	1839	1	7	396
BJORNSGAARD,Rollaug P.	1349	1656	1718	14	2	
BJORNSGAARD,Rollaug Rollaugsen	1351	1688	1766	1	28	381
BUAN,John	1343	1692	1776	12	2	
DAL,Anne Jonsdatter	1363	1728	1801	1	11	388
DAL,Haakon	3324	1636		8	6	
DAL,Jon Baardsen	1333	1688	1766	1	22	375
DAL,Mali Haakonsdatter	1332	1668	1718	8	3	933
EINANG,Gunnar Olsen	1323	1675	1732	5	2	931
EINANG,Ole	3321	1643		5	4	
EINANG,Randi Gunnarsdatter	1325	1706	1773	1	19	372
FLORNES,Ingeborg Olsdatter	1359	1699	1762	1	31	384
FLORNES,Ole P.	1357	1662	1738	17	2	
FORDALSDALEN,Baard Sivertsen	1331	1672	1716	8	2	932
FORDALSDALEN,Sivert	3323	1640		8	4	
GUNNARSDATTER,Randi	1350	1656	1738	14	3	935
HOLM,Mali Sivertsdatter	1361	1738	1819	1	9	386
HOLM,Nils Sivertsen	1320	1664		4	2	929
HOLM,Sigrid L.	1353	1669		15	3	
HOLM,Sivert	3319	1632		4	4	
HOLM,Sivert Nilsen	1322	1702		1	18	371
INGSTADNES,Anders Olsen Ostkil	1360	1733	1801	1	8	634
INGSTADNES,Halvor Andersen	1368	1766	1842	1	4	393
JONSDATTER,Sigrid	1358	1655	1736	17	3	937
KLEVEN,Ellen Madsdatter	1354	1697	1765	1	29	382
KYLLO,Gunnar Halvorsen I	170	1801	1838	1	2	397
KYLLO,Sigrid Gunnarsdatter	160	1827	1916	1	1	36
LERFALD,Beret Haakonsdatter	1342	1707	1776	1	25	378
LERFALD,Beret Lassesdatter	1365	1754	1844	1	13	390
LERFALD,Gunnar	3325	1637		11	4	
LERFALD,Haakon Gunnarsen	1340	1669	1730	11	2	934
LERFALD,Lasse Johansen Buan	1345	1722	1795	1	26	379
MIDTKIL,Jon	3320	1642		4	6	
MIDTKIL,Ola Arntsen	1362	1717	1801	1	10	387
MIDTKIL,Randi Olsdatter	1369	1759	1855	1	5	394

INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

Ky110

24 Jul 1991

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
MIDTKIL,Sigrid Jonsdatter	1321	1670	1724	4	3	930
OSTKIL,Arne	3146	1640		2	6	
OSTKIL,Arnt Olsen	1328	1685	1719	1	20	369
OSTKIL,Beret Olsdatter	2218	1721	1795	1	27	634
OSTKIL,Ole Olsen	1316	1700		1	16	369
OSTKIL,Ole Sivertsen	1314	1653	1724	2	2	867
OSTKIL,Sivert	3145	1636		2	4	
PEDERSDATTER,Beret	1335	1652	1736	9	3	916
ROKKE,Hans Olsen	1355	1641		16	2	936
ROKKE,Ola Hansen	1356	1673	1731	1	30	383
ROKKE,Ole	3327	1619		16	4	
SOLEM,Anders	3147	1632		3	4	
SOLEM,Beret Sivertsdatter	1319	1702	1746	1	17	370
SOLEM,Sivert Andersen.	1317	1664	1723	3	2	869
STORFLOR,Haakon	3299	1643		5	6	
STORFLOR,Mali Haakonsdatter	1324	1675	1738	5	3	914
TORSTENSDATTER,Sigrid	1341	1668	1749	11	3	917
TRELSTAD,Gunnar	3300	1627		9	4	
TRELSTAD,Iver Gunnarsen	1334	1659	1719	9	2	915
TRELSTAD,Randi Iversdatter	1336	1683	1740	1	23	376
YDSTI,Mads J.	1352	1665		15	2	

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Kyllo

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
Gen.7	1st GENERATION		
1	Sigrid Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-160	16 Feb 1827	30 Aug 1916
Gen.6	2nd GENERATION		
2	Gunnar Halvorsen I KYLLO-170	Sep 1801	13 Mar 1838
3	Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171	1 Aug 1804	9 Feb 1890
Gen.5	3rd GENERATION		
4	Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368	1766	1842
5	Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369	1759	1855
6	Ola Pedersen S AVELSGAARD-1370	1775	1805
7	Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175	16 Apr 1774	1839
Gen.4	4th GENERATION		
8	Anders Olsen O INGSTADNES-1360	1733	Bef 1801
9	Mali Sivertsdatter HOLM-1361	1738	1819
10	Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362	25 Mar 1717	Aft 1801
11	Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363	1728	Aft 1801
12	Peder Olsen AVELSGAARD-1364	1749	1808
13	Beret L LERFALD-1365	1754	1844
14	Lars Rollaugen B BJERTEM-1366	1737	1793
15	Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367	1731	1828
Gen.3	5th GENERATION		
16	Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316	Abt 1700	
17	Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319	1702	5 Feb 1746
18	Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322	Abt 1702	
19	Randi G EINANG-1325	1706	1773
20	Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328	Abt 1685	1719
21	Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330	1672	1744
22	Jon Baardsen DAL-1333	1688	1766
23	Randi I TRELSTAD-1336	1683	1740
24	Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339	1708	1766
25	Beret H LERFALD-1342	1707	1776
26	Lasse Johansen B LERFALD-1345	1722	1795
27	Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218	1721	1795
28	Rollaug R BJORNSGAARD-1351	1688	1766
29	Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354	1697	1765
30	Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356	1673	1731
31	Ingeborg O FLORNES-1359	1699	1762
Gen2	6th GENERATION		
32	Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314	Abt 1653	1724
33	Mali ARNESDATTER-1315	Abt 1657	
34	Sivert Andersen. SOLEM-1317	1664	1723
35	Anne-1318	Abt 1668	1744
36	Nils Sivertsen HOLM-1320	1664	

Kyllo

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening		Death or Burial
37	Sigrid Jonsdatter MIDTKIL-1321		1670	1724
38	Gunnar Olsen EINANG-1323		1675	1732
39	Mali H STORFLOR-1324		1675	1738
40	same as ahnentafel number 32			
41	same as ahnentafel number 33			
42	Anders-1329	Abt	1640	
44	Baard S FORDALSDALEN-1331		1672	1716
45	Mali Haakonsdatter DAL-1332		1668	1718
46	Iver Gunnarsen TRELSTAD-1334		1659	1719
47	Beret PEDERSDATTER-1335		1652	1736
48	Anders H. AVELSGAARD-1337		1665	1739
49	Beret-1338		1688	1742
50	Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340		1669	1730
51	Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341		1668	1749
52	John BUAN-1343		1692	1776
53	Anne E. ALMLI-1344		1700	
54	same as ahnentafel number 16			
55	same as ahnentafel number 17			
56	Rollaug P. BJORNSGAARD-1349		1656	1718
57	Randi GUNNARSDATTER-1350		1656	1738
58	Mads J. YDSTI-1352	Abt	1665	
59	Sigrid L. HOLM-1353	Abt	1669	
60	Hans Olsen ROKKE-1355	Abt	1641	
62	Ole P. FLORNES-1357		1662	1738
63	Sigrid JONSDATTER-1358		1655	1736

7th GENERATION

Gen 1)

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening		Death or Burial
64	Sivert OSTKIL-3145	Abt	1636	
66	Arne OSTKIL-3146	Abt	1640	
68	Anders SOLEM-3147	Abt	1632	
72	Sivert HOLM-3319	Abt	1632	
74	Jon MIDTKIL-3320	Abt	1642	
76	Ole EINANG-3321	Abt	1643	
78	Haakon STORFLOR-3299	Abt	1643	
88	Sivert FORDALSDALEN-3323	Abt	1640	
90	Haakon DAL-3324	Abt	1636	
92	Gunnar TRELSTAD-3300	Abt	1627	
94	Peder-3301	Abt	1620	
100	Gunnar LERFALD-3325	Abt	1637	
102	Torsten-3302	Abt	1636	
114	Gunnar-3326	Abt	1628	
120	Ole ROKKE-3327	Abt	1619	
126	Jon-3328	Abt	1627	

DESCENDANCY CHART

Kyllo - All generations
(except 1st a 1a July 24, 1991)

4 Jul 1990

```
1-- Anders H. AVELSGAARD-1337 (1665)
sp-Beret-1338 (1688)
  2-- Ola A AVELSGAARD-1339 (1708)
  sp-Beret H LERFALD-1342 (1707)
    3-- Peder O AVELSGAARD-1364 (1749)
    sp-Beret L LERFALD-1365 (1754)
      4-- Ola P AVELSGAARD-1370 (1775)
      sp-Sigrid L BJERTEM-175 (1774)
        5-- Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
        sp-Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
          6-- Haagen G KYLLO-174 (1825)
          sp-Sara Olsdtr. ELVERUM-1372 (1832)
            7-- Gunnar H KYLLO-1373 (1859)
            sp-Ellen Martha N TROITE-1390 (1866)
              8-- Hanna Sofie G KYLLO-1391 (1888)
              sp-Peder Olsen BORSTAD-1488 (1888)
                9-- Ola Pedersen BORSTAD-1489 (1916)
                sp-Aase KARLSEN-1645 (1920)
                  10--Kari Sofie O. BORSTAD-1646 (1948)
                  sp-Sverre MYRVOLD-1649 (1945)
                    11--Lisbet S. MYRVOLD-1650 (1970)
                    11--Karianne S. MYRVOLD-1651 (1974)
                  10--Per Egil O. BORSTAD-1647 (1953)
                  10--Knut Arne O. BORSTAD-1648 (1963)
                9-- Gunnar P BORSTAD-1490 (1918)
                sp-Serine VENNATRO-1652 (1920)
                9-- Reidar P BORSTAD-1491 (1919)
                sp-Ruth Inger VENNATRO-1653 (1928)
                  10--Per Olav BORSTAD-1654 (1950)
                  sp-Bjorg HANSEN-1655 (1951)
                    11--Frode P. BORSTAD-1656 (1970)
                    11--Runar P. BORSTAD-1657 (1973)
                9-- Ellen Marta P BORSTAD-1492 (1926)
              8-- Elizabeth G KYLLO-1392 (1890)
              8-- Nils Gunnarsen. KYLLO-1393 (1892)
              sp-Nanna Oline TROITE-1493 (1893)
                9-- Ellen N. KYLLO-1494 (1921)
                sp-Jardar SANDSTAD-1658 (1916)
                  10--Steinar J. SANDSTAD-1659 (1950)
                  sp-Anne Sophie BLYTT-1660
                    11--Baard S. SANDSTAD-1661 (1972)
                9-- Ingrid Agnes N. KYLLO-1495 (1922)
                9-- Gunvor N. KYLLO-1496 (1926)
                sp-Nils TROITE-1662 (1909)
                  10--Jon N. TROITE-1663 (1969)
                9-- Ingrid N. KYLLO-1497 (1926)
                9-- Nora N. KYLLO-1498 (1927)
                9-- Astrid Lovise N. KYLLO-1499 (1929)
                sp-Olav Asbjorn STEN-1664 (1925)
                  10--Rolf Aage O. STEN-1665 (1952)
                  sp-Margunn Irene BERG-1669 (1956)
                  10--Nils O. STEN-1666 (1953)  466
                  sp-Ingvill J UTSTRAND-1670 (1957)
                    11--Mari STEN-1671 (1979)
                  10--Heidi O. STEN-1667 (1955)
                  sp-Trygve Rosdal AASEN-1672 (1953)
```

11--Are AASEN-1673 (1978)
10--Frode O. STEN-1668 (1960)
9-- Gunnar N. KYLLO-1500 (1938)
sp-Anna-1674 (1942)
10--Nils Johan G. KYLLO-1675 (1966)
10--Helge G. KYLLO-1676 (1969)
8-- Haakon G KYLLO-1394 (1894)
sp-Klara Sofie OFSTI-1501 (1899)
9-- Gunnbjorn H. KYLLO-1502 (1928)
9-- Gunnar H. KYLLO-1503 (1930)
sp-Gunvor HAMMERSTEN-1677 (1935)
10--Haakon G. KYLLO-1678 (1963)
10--Reidun G. KYLLO-1679 (1965)
10--Kjellrun G. KYLLO-1680 (1970)
9-- Solfrid H. KYLLO-1504 (1935)
sp-John O. FRIGAARD-1681 (1930)
10--Ola J. FRIGAARD-1682 (1962)
10--Klara J. FRIGAARD-1683 (1965)
10--Guri J. FRIGAARD-1684 (1967)
9-- Eldbjorg H. KYLLO-1505 (1939)
sp-Leif M GRENDAL-1685 (1930)
10--Magnar L. GRENDAL-1686 (1962)
10--Kristin L. GRENDAL-1687 (1965)
10--Haakon L. GRENDAL-1688 (1968)
8-- Peder G KYLLO-1395 (1896)
sp-Inga ROLFSENG-1506 (1896)
9-- Elfrid P. KYLLO-1507 (1922)
sp-Arne ANDERSEN-1698 (1917)
10--Margot A. ANDERSEN-1690 (1942)
sp-Jakob KRISTENSEN-1689 (1941)
11--Siv E KRISTENSEN-1691 (1967)
11--Anne Kari J KRISTENSEN-1692 (1969)
9-- Olav P. KYLLO-1508 (1923)
sp-Petra Oline HOIAAS-1693 (1931)
10--Jan Peder O. KYLLO-1694 (1954)
10--Per Ove O. KYLLO-1695 (1956)
10--Ingunn Arna O. KYLLO-1696 (1958)
sp-Konrad Nelius HAMMER-1699 (1957)
11--Kim K. HAMMER-1700 (1976)
10--Britt O. KYLLO-1697 (1962)
9-- Berit P. KYLLO-1509 (1926)
sp-Arne EVJEMO-1701 (1923)
10--Maj Irene A. EVJEMO-1702 (1951)
sp-Thomas Edward EARLE-1708
10--Per Arne A. EVJEMO-1703 (1953)
sp-Sissel BOMARK-1709 (1955)
10--Endre A. EVJEMO-1704 (1956)
10--Bente A. EVJEMO-1705 (1958)
10--Anne A. EVJEMO-1706 (1958)
10--Heidi A. EVJEMO-1707 (1965)
8-- Synnove G KYLLO-1396 (1898)
sp-Ole Andreas J. BJORGUM-1510 (1893)
9-- Olga Elfrida BJORGUM-1511 (1920)
9-- Brit BJORGUM-1512 (1938)
8-- Reidar G KYLLO-1397 (1901)
sp-Dagny M THYHOLT-1514 (1902)

9-- Ingebjorg R. KYLLO-1513 (1941)
sp-Olaf Arthur AAGRE-1710 (1930)
9-- Ragnor Dagfinn R KYLLO-1515 (1943)
sp-Marie VETHE-1711 (1947)
10--Merete R. KYLLO-1712 (1971)
10--Berit R. KYLLO-1713 (1973)
8-- Erling Georg G KYLLO-1398 (1905)
sp-G GUDBRANDSDOTTIR-1516 (1901)
9-- Eystein G KYLLO-1517 (1936)
sp-Signe Matilde BYE-1714 (1938)
10--Paula Helene E. KYLLO-1717 (1958)
10--Erling Martin E. KYLLO-1718 (1959)
sp-Wenche HANSEN-1715 (1943)
10--Erik E. KYLLO-1716 (1967)
8-- Borghild G KYLLO-1399 (1908)
sp-Petter SKEI-1518 (1899)
9-- Per P. SKEI-1519 (1935)
9-- Anna Marie P. SKEI-1520 (1938)
sp-Kaare RAMLO-1719 (1934)
10--Per Arne K. RAMLO-1720 (1963)
10--Stein Kaare K. RAMLO-1721 (1965)
10--Roar K. RAMLO-1722 (1971)
9-- Gunnar P. SKEI-1521 (1943)
7-- Bergitte H KYLLO-1374 (1862)
sp-Anders GUNDERSEN-1400 (1855)
8-- Henry Adolf GUNDERSEN-1401 (1888)
sp-Mary AMDAL-1522
9-- Margary H. GUNDERSEN-1523 (1913)
10--Jan Irne GUNDERSEN-1723 (1943)
9-- Walter H. GUNDERSEN-1524 (1920)
10--Walter H GUNDERSEN-1724 (1943)
10--Lucinda GUNDERSEN-1725 (1957)
10--Lurinda GUNDERSEN-1726 (1957)
8-- B ~~KYLLO~~ Gundersen-1402 (1890)
sp-Kristian GJERTSEN-1525
9-- Arlene G GJERTSEN-1526 (1922)
sp-Kenneth LEATHERMAN-1727
10--Zimothy LEATHERMAN-1728 (1948)
sp-Claire-1730
10--Stuart LEATHERMAN-1729 (1950)
8-- Alton A GUNDERSEN-1403 (1895)
sp-Clara JOHNSEN-1527
9-- Alice A. GUNDERSEN-1528 (1923)
sp-HOKE-1731
10--Kimberly HOKE-1732 (1952)
10--Heather HOKE-1733 (1954)
10--Lori HOKE-1734 (1956)
10--Bradley HOKE-1735 (1960)
9-- Alton A. GUNDERSEN-1529 (1926)
10--Stephen GUNDERSEN-1736 (1951)
10--Brenda GUNDERSEN-1737 (1960)
10--Donald GUNDERSEN-1738 (1961)
10--C GUNDERSEN-1739 (1964)
7-- Ole Haagensen. KYLLO-1375 (1864)
sp-Randi HOFSTAD-1404 (1870)
8-- Hanna Sofie O KYLLO-1405 (1896)

```
sp-Carl Herman FEYRER-1740 (1893)
   9-- Leonard A FEYRER-1741 (1946)
   9-- Clyde Dewayne FEYRER-1742 (1937)
8-- Henry Olsen KYLLO-1406 (1897)
 sp-Bernice Estella EAGLE-1530 (1900)
    9-- Claire Lucille H KYLLO-1531 (1932)
     sp-Irwin C SCHOONOVER-1743 (1926)
        10--Ricard C SCHOONOVER-1744 (1955)
        10--Susan S SCHOONOVER-1745 (1958)
        10--Randall R SCHOONOVER-1746 (1963)
8-- Oscar Selmer O KYLLO-1407 (1900)
8-- Nella Olsdtr. KYLLO-1408 (1901)
 sp-Aaron Oren BEUGLI-1532 (1893)
    9-- Ester Mae BEUGLI-1533 (1924)
     sp-Jack TROJAN-1747 (1925)
        10--Betty Mae TROJAN-1748 (1951)
         sp-Mitchell S WAGGENER-1750 (1950)
        10--Jerry Dwaine TROJAN-1749 (1955)
    9-- Norman David BEUGLI-1534 (1926)
     sp-Grace MULLIGAN-1751 (1928)
        10--Harvey Timothy BEUGLI-1752 (1955)
        10--Roger Allen BEUGLI-1753 (1958)
    9-- Howard T BEUGLI-1535 (1927)
     sp-Val Jean GOSNELL-1754 (1933)
        10--Daniel Allen BEUGLI-1755 (1956)
        10--Dwynn Ann BEUGLI-1756 (1957)
        10--Diana Lynn BEUGLI-1757 (1959)
        10--Jana Marie BEUGLI-1758 (1960)
    9-- Roy Benjamin BEUGLI-1536 (1929)
     sp-Loraine Ella NOACK-1759 (1931)
        10--Ramella C BEUGLI-1760 (1952)
        10--Debra Ann BEUGLI-1761 (1954)
        10--Michael Sean BEUGLI-1762 (1966)
    9-- Barbara June BEUGLI-1537 (1931)
     sp-Faye Eugene HARP-1763 (1928)
        10--Sandra Ree HARP-1764 (1950)
         sp-Richard Wayne MART-1768
        10--Randall Steven HARP-1765 (1951)
         sp-Sandra Jolene ESTEP-1769
        10--David Preston HARP-1766 (1953)
        10--Katherine Lee HARP-1767 (1956)
8-- Theodore Olsen. KYLLO-1409 (1903)
 sp-Thelma F AUSTIN-1538 (1912)
    9-- Larry Melton T. KYLLO-1539 (1937)
     sp-Clara Jean FILLIS-1770 (1940)
        10--Brad Lee L. KYLLO-1771 (1963)
        10--Kimberly Ann L. KYLLO-1772 (1966)
    9-- Dennis Jay T. KYLLO-1540 (1940)
     sp-Margaret Ann PALMGREN-1773 (1943)
        10--Jeffery Scott D. KYLLO-1774 (1962)
        10--Steven Jay D. KYLLO-1775 (1965)
        10--Anne Marie D. KYLLO-1776 (1967)
        10--Eric Michael D. KYLLO-1777 (1971)
8-- George Olsen. KYLLO-1410 (1905)
 sp-Marie M. KOLTSCH-1541 (1916)
    9-- Linda Lee G. KYLLO-1542 (1944)
```

```
         sp-Thomas Edward WALLACE-1778 (1945)
            10--Tim Edward T. WALLACE-1779 (1966)
            10--Tami Lee T. WALLACE-1780 (1968)
        9-- Craig Stuart G. KYLLO-1543 (1947)
         sp-Barbara Lee MARTIN-1781 (1948)
        9-- Pamela Randi G. KYLLO-1544 (1949)
         sp-Gary Dean JOB-1782 (1947)
    8-- Raymond Olsen. KYLLO-1411 (1909)
     sp-Audrey MALLATT-1545 (1917)
        9-- Gwedolyn Joyce R KYLLO-1546 (1936)
         sp-Donald Dale HELMIG-1783 (1933)
            10--Penny HELMIG-1784 (1953)
            10--Daniel Dale D. HELMIG-1785 (1954)
        9-- Audrey Rae R. KYLLO-1547 (1940)
         sp-Billy Lee Roy MABEN-1786 (1938)
            10--Anthony Scott B. MABEN-1787 (1959)
            10--Thimothy B. MABEN-1788 (1960)
            10--Troy Dean B. MABEN-1789 (1963)
    8-- Carl Benjamin O KYLLO-1412 (1911)
     sp-Alice B HOSTETLER-1548 (1912)
        9-- James Le Roy C. KYLLO-1549 (1936)
         sp-Karen Jonette HOVLAND-1790 (1938)
            10--Rosemary Lynn J. KYLLO-1791 (1965)
            10--Janel Elaine J. KYLLO-1792 (1967)
            10--John Andrey J. KYLLO-1793 (1969)
        9-- Jerry Bruce C. KYLLO-1550 (1938)
         sp-Carolyn Mae MC.NAMEE-1794 (1945)
            10--Jo Dee Lane KYLLO-1795 (1966)
            10--Tye Jason KYLLO-1796 (1971)
        9-- William Dale C. KYLLO-1551 (1940)
         sp-Ida Mae STEWART-1797 (1940)
            10--Jesse Ben KYLLO-1798 (1965)
            10--Eric Todd KYLLO-1799 (1966)
            10--Jake Thomas KYLLO-1800 (1968)
            10--Samuel David KYLLO-1801 (1971)
7-- Petter Olaf H KYLLO-1376 (1867)
7-- Beret H KYLLO-1377 (1868)
 sp-Peder H. FULDSETH-1413 (1861)
    8-- Nils Burger P FULDSETH-1414 (1904)
    8-- Hanna Sofie P FULDSETH-1415 (1907)
     sp-Martin HETLAND-1552 (1910)
        9-- Torgeir M. HETLAND-1553 (1940)
        9-- Nils M. HETLAND-1554 (1943)
        9-- Berit M. HETLAND-1555 (1945)
         sp-Noel SKIPMAN-1802
            10--Tanja SKIPMAN-1803 (1971)
            10--Colin SKIPMAN-1804 (1975)
            10--Noelle SKIPMAN-1805 (1978)
    8-- Haakon S FULDSETH-1416 (1908)
     sp-Birgit K STORFLOR-1556 (1909)
        9-- Per H. FULDSETH-1557 (1942)
         sp-Maalfrid SOLLID-1806 (1943)
            10--Bjorn FULDSETH-1807 (1972)
        9-- Brit H. FULDSETH-1558 (1944)
         sp-Kjell Egil HAUGSTEN-1808 (1940)
            10--Berit K. HAUGSTEN-1809 (1967)
```

10--Egil K. HAUGSTEN-1810 (1969)
10--Haakon Peder HAUGSTEN-1811 (1979)
7-- Oline(Lina) H KYLLO-1378 (1871)
sp-Haakon O. FRIGAARD-1417 (1870)
8-- Magnhild H FRIGAARD-1418 (1898)
sp-Haakon HOVEN-1560 (1889)
9-- Harald H. HOVEN-1561 (1928)
9-- Hilda Johanne HOVEN-1562 (1931)
8-- Sara H FRIGAARD-1419 (1901)
sp-Peter RAAEN-1563 (1898)
9-- Ola Herman P. RAAEN-1564 (1935)
sp-Turid GILLESEN-1816 (1936)
10--Kristin O. RAAEN-1817 (1959)
10--Lars O. RAAEN-1818 (1963)
10--Stein O. RAAEN-1819 (1968)
9-- Liv Solvor P. RAAEN-1565 (1942)
sp-Ole LUNDE-1820 (1937)
10--Eva O. LUNDE-1821 (1972)
8-- Anne H FRIGAARD-1420 (1904)
sp-John SKJELSTAD-1566 (1903)
9-- Lars J. SKJELSTAD-1567 (1929)
sp-Solveig L OVERREIN-1822 (1935)
10--Jo L. SKJELSTAD-1823 (1962)
10--Lars L. SKJELSTAD-1824 (1964)
10--Baard L. SKJELSTAD-1825 (1967)
10--Are L. SKJELSTAD-1826 (1969)
9-- Haftor SKJELSTAD-1568 (1945)
sp-Ragnhild SKASLIEN-1827 (1945)
10--Ingrid H. SKJELSTAD-1828 (1971)
10--John Torger SKJELSTAD-1829 (1975)
8-- Olav H FRIGAARD-1421 (1907)
sp-Laura Johanne RISHOLT-1569 (1914)
9-- Laila O. FRIGAARD-1570 (1937)
sp-Rolf SUND-1830 (1934)
10--Steinar R. SUND-1831 (1965)
10--Arne R. SUND-1832 (1966)
10--Helen R. SUND-1833 (1970)
9-- Haakon O. FRIGAARD-1571 (1938)
9-- Johan O. FRIGAARD-1572 (1941)
9-- Olav O. FRIGAARD-1573 (1945)
sp-Helen SAETHER-1834 (1951)
10--Ove O. FRIGAARD-1835 (1970)
10--Beathe O. FRIGAARD-1836 (1971)
10--Ingolf O. FRIGAARD-1837 (1973)
8-- Helga H FRIGAARD-1422 (1910)
sp-Ludwig HAMMER-1574 (1901)
9-- Leif Harry L. HAMMER-1575 (1942)
sp-R WANGBERG-LARSEN-1838 (1943)
10--Heidi L. HAMMER-1839 (1965)
10--Wenche L. HAMMER-1840 (1968)
10--Kirsti L. HAMMER-1841 (1971)
9-- Liv Hedvig L. HAMMER-1576 (1944)
sp-Johannes AUNE-1842 (1944)
10--Willy J. AUNE-1843 (1967)
10--Arild J. AUNE-1844 (1971)
10--Eldbjorg Helen J. AUNE-1845 (1978)

```
        9-- May L. HAMMER-1577 (1947)
         sp-Knut O. RAAEN-1846 (1946)
            10--Viggo K. RAAEN-1847 (1978)
        9-- Ruth Solveig L. HAMMER-1578 (1955)
         sp-John GJESET-1848
            10--Kristin J. GJESET-1849 (1977)
    8-- Olga Synnove FRIGAARD-1423 (1912)
     sp-Johan Olaf REBERG-1579 (1902)
        9-- Aksel Johan J. REBERG-1580 (1935)
         sp-Inger WULLUM-1850 (1940)
            10--John Olav A. REBERG-1851 (1962)
            10--Monica A. REBERG-1852 (1975)
            10--Arnt Inge A. REBERG-1853 (1977)
        9-- Leif Henry J. REBERG-1581 (1939)
         sp-Grethe ZAHL-1854 (1941)
            10--Jahn Otto L. REBERG-1855 (1964)
            10--Trond Arvid L. REBERG-1856 (1968)
            10--Bjorn Frode L. REBERG-1857 (1975)
        9-- Olaug Judith J. REBERG-1582 (1945)
         sp-Jann KRISTIANSEN-1858 (1941)
            10--Eva B KRISTIANSEN-1859 (1971)
            10--Tor M KRISTIANSEN-1860 (1978)
    8-- Hjordis H FRIGAARD-1424 (1915)
7-- Petter Olaf H KYLLO-1379 (1874)
 sp-Lina Olsdtr. SKOLMLI-1426 (1881)
    8-- Aasta P KYLLO-1427 (1904)
     sp-Paul COCKS-1583
        9-- Thomas P. COCKS-1584 (1940)
         sp-Maryella RAFFERTY-1861
            10--Kelly Ann T. COCKS-1862 (1962)
            10--Kevin T. COCKS-1863 (1964)
            10--Michael T. COCKS-1864 (1965)
        9-- Paul P. COCKS-1585 (1942)
         sp-Denna M. GEORGE-1865
            10--Erik P. COCKS-1866 (1968)
    8-- Sara P KYLLO-1428 (1905)
    8-- Hilda P KYLLO-1429 (1907)
     sp-Joseph DE FREITAS-1586
        9-- Donna DE FREITAS-1587 (1937)
    8-- Olga P KYLLO-1430 (1908)
     sp-Louis BULLETSET-1588
        9-- Louis L. BULLETSET Jr.-1589 (1931)
         sp-Mary E. ADAMS-1867
            10--Lori L. BULLETSET-1868 (1967)
    8-- Herman P KYLLO-1431 (1910)
     sp-Erna Me. CLINTIK-1590
        9-- Patricia KYLLO-1591 (1946)
         sp-Leonard J. KOCZUR-1869
    8-- Louis Pettersen KYLLO-1432 (1912)
     sp-Lucille CARTWRIGHT-1592
        9-- Daniel L. KYLLO-1593 (1944)
         sp-Jean BEAT-1870
            10--Glenn KYLLO-1871 (1965)
            10--Darrell KYLLO-1872 (1970)
        9-- Karen L. KYLLO-1594 (1946)
        9-- Ronald L. KYLLO-1595 (1948)
```

```
        8-- Helen P KYLLO-1433 (1915)
        8-- Olaf Kenneth P KYLLO-1434 (1916)
        8-- Lillian P KYLLO-1435 (1920)
         sp-August J. STRASSEL-1596
            9-- James A. STRASSEL-1597 (1946)
            9-- Linda A. STRASSEL-1598 (1948)
            9-- Michael A. STRASSEL-1599 (1952)
            9-- Mark A. STRASSEL-1600 (1954)
    7-- Haagen H KYLLO-1380 (1876)
6-- Sigrid G KYLLO-160 (1827)
  sp-Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159 (1822)
    7-- Sigrid HUSBY-161 (1854)
    7-- Arnt HUSBY-162 (1855)
    7-- Sigrid G HUSBY-32 (1857)
      sp-Albert Henry LEVERSON-31 (1858)
        8-- Helen Gurina LEVERSON-33 (1883)
          sp-George C LUDVIGSEN-197 (1896)
            9-- Betty LUDVIGSEN-194 (1922)
              sp-Harold FREDRICKSON-193 (1920)
                10--Linda FREDRICKSON-195 (1949)
                10--Jane FREDRICKSON-196 (1952)
                  sp-Roger HOLMES-108 (1953)
                    11--Emily Joy HOLMES-253 (1976)
                    11--Kathryn Louise HOLMES-244 (1979)
                    11--Erik Stuart HOLMES-360 (1984)
            9-- Baby Girl LUDVIGSEN-1002 (1925)
        8-- George LEVERSON-34 (1885)
          sp-Bessie Belle BRUCE-565 (1893)
            9-- Everett LEVERSON-566 (1918)
              sp-Marilyn LEDY-964
                10--Bruce Alan LEVERSON-1003 (1953)
                10--Greg Paul LEVERSON-1004
                  sp-Carol Harmon MOORE-1006
                10--Lynn Marie LEVERSON-1005
            9-- Betty LEVERSON-567 (1922)
          sp-Naomi-1007
          sp-Lelah BUSHEY-1008
        8-- Samuel Bernard LEVERSON-35 (1887)
          sp-Thora JENSEN-568
            9-- Vernon LEVERSON-569 (1917)
            9-- Lucille LEVERSON-570 (1919)
            9-- Orville LEVERSON-571 (1925)
              sp-Luella-1229
            9-- Kenneth LEVERSON-572 (1926)
              sp-Alice-1230
            9-- Harold LEVERSON-573 (1928)
              sp-Marcia-574
                10--Ann LEVERSON-575 (1954)
                  sp-Tom WHALEN-1236
                    11--Matt WHALEN-1237 (1978)
                    11--Jessica WHALEN-1238 (1981)
                10--Sue LEVERSON-576 (1955)
                  sp-Kent ANDERSON-1239
                    11--Erin ANDERSON-1240 (1980)
                    11--Tony ANDERSON-1241 (1981)
                    11--Adam ANDERSON-1242 (1982)
```

10--Paul LEVERSON-581 (1957)
sp-Karen CHRISTIANSON-1244
10--Tina LEVERSON-577 (1959)
10--Ellen LEVERSON-578 (1960)
sp-Eric LARSON-1243
10--Mark LEVERSON-579 (1962)
10--Mike LEVERSON-580 (1963)
10--Eric William LEVERSON-582 (1966)
10--Sara Jean LEVERSON-583 (1967)
8-- C LEVERSON-36 (1889)
8-- Helmer LEVERSON-37 (1890)
sp-Lucille KELLY-536 (1903)
9-- Marjorie Ann LEVERSON-537 (1922)
sp-Everett COOK-539 (1923)
10--Michael COOK Ph.D.-540 (1950)
sp-Nilda-1014
11--Michael COOK-1015
11--David COOK-1016
10--Patricia Ann COOK-541
sp-Steven EDWARDS-1017
11--Jon EDWARDS-1018
11--Christopher EDWARDS-1019
10--Crista COOK-542
sp-Bryan EDWARDS-1020
9-- Keith Kelly LEVERSON-538 (1925)
sp-Clarice Ann-1009
10--Mark LEVERSON-1010
10--Maria LEVERSON-1011
10--Matthew LEVERSON-1012
10--Marcia LEVERSON-1013
8-- Anna Serena LEVERSON-38 (1892)
8-- Anna Otilda LEVERSON-39 (1895)
sp-Arthur REIBEL-965
8-- Serena J LEVERSON-13 (1895)
sp-Reginald George KING-12 (1898)
9-- Donald George KING-14 (1922)
sp-Loila(Lou) A HARDY-183 (1923)
10--Shirley Lou KING-990 (1944)
sp-Gerald BERGER-991
11--Catherine Grace BERGER-992 (1962)
sp-Jeremiah SQUIRES III-995
12--Jenna Grace SQUIRES-996 (1987)
12--Elizabeth Jane SQUIRES-997 (1989)
11--Elizabeth Ann BERGER-993 (1964)
sp-Stanley PLYS-994
10--Karen Lynn KING-184 (1956) mRIN 52
sp-Paul Martin LANG-215 (1955)
11--Dustin Martin LANG-216 (1987)
11--Sarah Susan LANG-836 (1989)
10--Robert George KING-185 (1958)
sp-K BAKER-814 (1965)
9-- Robert Hilton KING-15 (1923)
sp-Phyllis BEALL-186 (1929)
10--William Porter KING-187 (1952) MRIN 48
sp-Peggy HIGHTOWER-202 (1952)
11--Amanda Marie KING-203 (1978)

```
            11--Sarah Beth KING-204 (1982)
        10--Patricia Ann KING-188 (1953)  MRIN:49
         sp-Paul LEIGHTON-804 (1953)
            11--Steven Paul LEIGHTON-206 (1979)
            11--David Robert LEIGHTON-207 (1981)
            11--Mark William LEIGHTON-208 (1984)
        10--Steven Philip KING-189 (1957)  MRIN:50
         sp-Patricia Esther HART-205 (1957)
            11--Dana Carole KING-209 (1982)
            11--Adam Steven KING-210 (1983)
            11--Robert Hilton KING II-1064 (1989)
        10--Susan Roberta KING-190 (1958)  MRIN:51
         sp-Donovan DAHL-211 (1955)
            11--Angela Sue DAHL-212 (1981)
            11--Nicole Marie DAHL-213 (1983)
            11--Kellie Pernell DAHL-214 (1985)
    9-- Ruth Ellen KING-2 (1924)  MRIN:1
     sp-John Gordon FREYMANN M.D.-1 (1922)
        10--Amanda Wicks FREYMANN-3 (1952)
        10--Martha Gordon FREYMANN-4 (1953)  MRIN:8
         sp-Andrew Lehmann MISER P-43 (1950)
            11--Amanda Jennings MISER-44 (1984)
            11--Christina Andrews MISER-45 (1987)
        10--Sarah Hilton FREYMANN-5 (1956)  MRIN:9
         sp-Michael Scott FONTENOT M-46 (1953)
            11--Gordon Ridley FONTENOT-47 (1985)
            11--Andrew Derouen FONTENOT-48 (1987)
        10--Vance Gordon K FREYMANN-6 (1959)
8-- Elvin LEVERSON-40 (1897)
 sp-Laura PLAISANCE-1021
    9-- Noreen LEVERSON-584 (1932)
     sp-Eugene EPSKY Sr.-1022
        10--Eugene EPSKY Jr.-1023    MRIN:285
         sp-Cindy-1031
            11--Michael EPSKY-1032 (1976)
            11--Matthew EPSKY-1033 (1978)
            11--Mark EPSKY-1034 (1981)
        10--Mary EPSKY-1024
        10--Carol EPSKY-1025    MRIN:286
         sp-Rick-1035
            11--Bryan-1036 (1982)
            11--Jason-1037 (1984)
        10--John EPSKY-1026
        10--Patty EPSKY-1027    MRIN:287
         sp-Joe WOIDA-1038
            11--Lisa WOIDA-1039 (1975)
            11--Christy WOIDA-1040 (1977)
            11--Tammy WOIDA-1041 (1980)
        10--Kathy EPSKY-1028    MRIN:288
         sp-Joel EBNET-1042
            11--Amanda Jean EBNET-1043 (1986)
        10--Peggy EPSKY-1029    MRIN:289
            11--Kaylene Marie EPSKY-1044 (1986)
        10--Linda EPSKY-1030    MRIN:
         sp-Calvin HAWLEY-1045
            11--Baby Boy HAWLEY-1046 (1989)
```

```
        8-- Olga Erina LEVERSON-41 (1900)
         sp-Joseph C. BUDIK D.M.D.-560 (1900)
            9-- Margaret Jane BUDIK-561 (1925)
            9-- Robert Charles BUDIK-562 (1927)
             sp-Gloria-1047
               10--Tom BUDIK-1048 (1952)
               10--Pamela BUDIK-1232 (1958)
               10--Judy Ann BUDIK-1050 (1959)
               10--Terri Jean BUDIK-1051 (1960)
               10--Robert BUDIK Jr.-1231 (1961)
               10--Mary Susan BUDIK-1049 (1972)
            9-- Richard BUDIK-564 (1933)
             sp-Roberta-1052
             sp-Judy-1053
            9-- David BUDIK-563 (1936)
             sp-Jean-1054
               10--Terry BUDIK-1055 (1960)
               10--Jay BUDIK-1056 (1961)
        8-- Hazel Blanche LEVERSON-42 (1904)
         sp-Frank PERCY-413 (1900)
         sp-Robert HARTMANN-414 (1907)
     7-- Anna Bergitte HUSBY-163 (1859)
      sp-Tom Andrew JOHNSON-154
        8-- John JOHNSON-977
         sp-Hattie WADE-1260
            9-- Allen JOHNSON-1601
            9-- Marion JOHNSON-1602
        8-- Mina JOHNSON-978
         sp-FERGUSTAD-1258
            9-- Adele FERGUSTAD-1259
        8-- Arne JOHNSON-980
            9-- Glen JOHNSON-1873
            9-- Adeline JOHNSON-1874
        8-- Ella JOHNSON-982
         sp-Enoch LOVESETH-1875
            9-- Alvina LOVESETH-1876
            9-- Lloyd LOVESETH-1877
            9-- Joyce LOVESETH-1878
            9-- Betty Ann LOVESETH-1879
        8-- Tillie JOHNSON-981
         sp-FERGESTAD-1880
        8-- Esther JOHNSON-985
         sp-REDMAN-1881
        8-- Louis JOHNSON-984
        8-- Gilbert JOHNSON-979
        8-- Oscar JOHNSON-983
     7-- Gunder Gunnarsen HUSBY-165 (1863)
      sp-Pauline PETTERSON-1288 (1856)
        8-- Mark Gunnarsen HUSBY-1289 (1884)
         sp-Carine LEEN-1296
        8-- Lena G HUSBY-1290
         sp-Herbert Burr BAILEY-1603
            9-- Helen Jane BAILEY-1604
            9-- Robert BAILEY-1605
        8-- Plume G HUSBY-1291
        8-- Alice G HUSBY-1293
```

```
    8-- Hazel G HUSBY-1295
     sp-Thomas CARLSON-1608
        9-- Lois CARLSON-1609
        9-- Thomas CARLSON-1610
        9-- Geraldine CARLSON-1611
    8-- Blanche G HUSBY-1294 (1895)
     sp-Olaf R. KELLY-1612 (1893)
        9-- Robert O. KELLY-1613
        9-- Virginia KELLY-1614
        9-- Janette KELLY-1615
        9-- John O. KELLY-1616
    8-- Gilmore G HUSBY-1292 (1898)
     sp-Sophie HOYUM-1606
        9-- Gordon HUSBY-1607
7-- Beret(Bertha) G HUSBY-166 (1872)
 sp-Ole MOE-1221
    8-- Norman Grant Olsen MOE-1437 (1891)
    8-- Sarah Berthena O MOE-1438 (1895)
     sp-Leo PINSCH-1617
        9-- Harold L. PINSCH-1618 (1917)
        9-- Irene L. PINSCH-1619 (1919)
         sp-Harold MYRES-1882
            10--Brian MYRES-1883
        9-- Margaret L. PINSCH-1620 (1921)
         sp-Walter SARAMO-1884
            10--James SARAMO-1885
        9-- Alice L. PINSCH-1621 (1923)
         sp-Gene TATE-1886
            10--Gary TATE-1887
        9-- Rita L. PINSCH-1622 (1925)
         sp-Robert MARTIN-1888
            10--Gerald MARTIN-1889
            10--Jeanie MARTIN-1890
            10--David MARTIN-1891
            10--Leanne MARTIN-1892
        9-- Richard L. PINSCH-1623 (1929)
        9-- Mary Louise L. PINSCH-1624 (1933)
        9-- Kathleen L. PINSCH-1625
    8-- Carl Sigurd Olsen MOE-1439 (1897)
    8-- Clara Maurice O MOE-1440 (1898)
     sp-Art RECKNAGLE-1626
        9-- Kenneth RECKNAGLE-1627
     sp-Louis TELLINGHUSEN-1628
        9-- Floyd TELLINGHUSEN-1629
        9-- Arlene TELLINGHUSEN-1630
        9-- Donald TELLINGHUSEN-1631
    8-- Oscar Benjamin O MOE-1441 (1907)
    8-- Hazel Gladys O MOE-1442 (1910)
     sp-Alvin RECKNAGLE-1632
        9-- Ricard RECKNAGLE-1633
        9-- Donald RECKNAGLE-1634
        9-- Harald RECKNAGLE-1635
        9-- Joanne RECKNAGLE-1636
   X sp-Kenneth SHURTHER-1637
        9-- Caroline SHURTHER-1638
    8-- Maurice Olsen MOE-1443 (1912)
```

```
        8-- Alice Vivian O MOE-1444 (1914)
    7-- Oline G HUSBY-167 (1865)
     sp-John THOMPSON-1220
        8-- Oscar T. THOMPSON-1425
        8-- Leonard THOMPSON-1257
        8-- Olga J. THOMPSON-1436
6-- Ola Gunnarsen. KYLLO-544 (1831)
6-- Halvor G KYLLO-545 (1834)
 sp-Ane Marta J FISKNES-1234 (1833)
    7-- Oline H KYLLO-164 (1865)
    7-- Bergitte H KYLLO-1381 (1867)
    7-- Gunnar H KYLLO-1382 (1869)
     sp-Gonelia LANDRO-1445 (1868)
        8-- Marion G KYLLO-1446 (1900)
        8-- Perry Gunnarsen KYLLO-1447 (1904)
            9-- Grant KYLLO-1893
            9-- Donald KYLLO-1894
            9-- Lorne KYLLO-1895
        8-- Margret G KYLLO-1448 (1908)
         sp-BROOKS-1896
            9-- Helmer BROOKS-1897
            9-- Glen BROOKS-1898
            9-- Ronald BROOKS-1899
            9-- Cameron BROOKS-1900
        8-- Gladys G KYLLO-1449 (1912)
         sp-William Wolfe ZURIF-1639
            9-- Myrna KHALID-1640
    7-- John Halvorsen. KYLLO-1383 (1870)
     sp-Lorentza SKROVE-1450
        8-- Henry J. KYLLO-1451 (1898)
        8-- James J. KYLLO-1452 (1899)
         sp-Helen-1641 (1902)
        8-- Marion J. KYLLO-1453 (1900)
        8-- Levie Jeffery J. KYLLO-1454 (1902)
        8-- Alice J. KYLLO-1455 (1904)
        8-- Hazel J. KYLLO-1456 (1908)
    7-- Helmer H KYLLO-1384 (1872)
    7-- Mary Anne H KYLLO-1385 (1874)
    7-- Ole Halvorsen KYLLO-1386 (1876)
6-- Randi Gunnarsen. KYLLO-546 (1835)
 sp-Trond TRONDSEN-1457
6-- Anne Bergitte G KYLLO-547 (1837)
 sp-Hans J REE(RESVE)-1233 (1830)
    7-- Bergitte H REE(RESVE)-1287 (1865)
     sp-Nils P. ALNESS-1461 (1861)
        8-- Palmer N. ALNESS-1462 (1901)
        8-- Hans N. ALNESS-1463 (1902)
        8-- Ingman N. ALNESS-1464 (1905)
        8-- Albert N. ALNESS-1465 (1906)
         sp-Hazel C PEDERSON-1642 (1914)
            9-- Judith Kay A. ALNESS-1643 (1945)
              sp-Alan G MANCHESTER-1901
                 10--Joshua A MANCHESTER-1902 (1975)
                 10--Danika M MANCHESTER-1903 (1977)
            9-- Jean Lynea A. ALNESS-1644 (1947)
    7-- O REE(RESVE)-1246 (1868)
```

```
sp-Peter Andersen OLSON-1247 (1866)
   8-- Albert Peterson OLSON-1248 (1898)
   8-- Harry Peterson OLSON-1249 (1900)
   8-- Palma P OLSON-1250 (1901)
    sp-Axel CHRISTENSEN-1297 (1892)
       9-- Parker M CHRISTENSEN-1458 (1924)
        sp-Hazel WAHL-1904
           10--Linda M CHRISTENSON-1905 (1947)
            sp-William MARTINEZ-1911
               11--Stacy MARTINEZ-1912 (1978)
               11--Billy MARTINEZ-1913 (1983)
           10--Michael A CHRISTENSON-1906 (1951)
           10--Anders J CHRISTENSON-1907 (1975)
       9-- Nora O CHRISTENSEN-1459 (1926)
        sp-Jerome LILLEBERG-1908 (1927)
           10--Pamilynn E LILLEBERG-1909 (1951)
           10--James J LILLEBERG-1910 (1954)
            sp-Jeanette COUDRON-1914
       9-- Arthur A. CHRISTENSEN-1460 (1930)
7-- John H REE(RESVE)-1387 (1861)
 sp-Berlotte M STRATTE-1466 (1878)
    8-- Borgny Katherine J REE-1467 (1911)
    8-- Hans J. REE-1468 (1913)
     sp-Shirley June NYBORG-1915 (1914)
        9-- John Jacob H. REE-1916 (1934)
         sp-Betty STONE-1923 (1937)
            10--REE-1924 (1958)
            10--Kevin Hans REE-1925 (1961)
            10--Laura Beth REE-1926 (1965)
            10--Melanie Joan REE-1927 (1966)
        9-- Harald Paul H. REE-1917 (1938)
         sp-Julie NAGY-1928 (1950)
            10--Daren Paul REE-1929
            10--Nikki Maty REE-1930
        9-- Owen Albert H. REE-1918 (1941)
         sp-Patricia BUTCHER-1931 (1944)
            10--Todd REE-1933 (1964)
            10--Karen Patricia REE-1934 (1965)
            10--Brent Michel J. REE-1935 (1971)
        9-- Buren Russel H. REE-1919 (1943)
         sp-Elaine HOFF-1936 (1943)
            10--Sean Galen REE-1932 (1972)
        9-- Mark Alan H. REE-1920 (1949)
        9-- Janice Marie H. REE-1921 (1951)
         sp-Leslie CHRISTIANSON-1937
            10--Amanda J CHRISTIANSON-1938 (1968)
            10--Jens CHRISTIANSON-1939 (1973)
            10--Jacob H CHRISTIANSON-1940 (1974)
            10--Joshua CHRISTIANSON-1941 (1976)
        9-- June Burnette H. REE-1922 (1955)
    8-- Edward Olaf J. REE-1469 (1917)
     sp-Mary Alexandra RAE-1942 (1916)
        9-- Susan Caroline E. REE-1943 (1942)
         sp-Donald TRONSGARD-1946
            10--Derek TRONSGARD-1947
            10--Bryan TRONSGARD-1948
```

```
            10--Kristen TRONSGARD-1949
        9-- Karen E. REE-1944 (1945)
         sp-Ross GORREL-1950
            10--Daren GORREL-1951
        9-- Mary Lynne E. REE-1945 (1946)
    8-- Judith Marie J. REE-1470 (1919)
     sp-Galen Elwood MORSTAD R-1952 (1917)
        9-- Rolf Arthur G. MORSTAD-1953 (1949)
         sp-Shirley Ann TAYLOR-1957 (1952)
        9-- Jonathan G MORSTAD-1954 (1951)
        9-- Carolyn Gail G MORSTAD-1955 (1955)
         sp-Jerald Henry SEIPP-1958 (1954)
        9-- Marybeth G. MORSTAD-1956 (1960)
7-- Gea H REE(RESVE)-1388 (1878)
 sp-Oscar LILLEVIK-1471 (1874)
    8-- Marie O. LILLEVIK-1472 (1904)
     sp-William OLSEN-1959
        9-- Harland W. OLSEN-1960 (1930)
         sp-Ruth REBER-1963
            10--Marlene H. OLSEN-1964 (1953)
            10--Elaine H. OLSEN-1965 (1955)
        9-- Gloryce W. OLSEN-1961 (1932)
         sp-Keith BALDWIN-1966
            10--James BALDWIN-1967 (1967)
            10--Lynn B. BALDWIN-1968 (1969)
            10--William BALDWIN-1969 (1974)
        9-- Marilyn W. OLSEN-1962 (1935)
         sp-Howard HARRIS-1970
            10--Michael HARRIS-1971 (1957)
            10--Richard HARRIS-1972 (1959)
            10--Edward HARRIS-1973 (1964)
    8-- Hans O. LILLEVIK-1473 (1905)
     sp-Evelyn O'DONOVAN-1974
        9-- Donna H. LILLEVIK-1975 (1940)
         sp-Jack HANSEN-1977
            10--Vicki HANSEN-1978 (1960)
            10--Terri HANSEN-1979 (1962)
        9-- Maureen H. LILLEVIK-1976 (1942)
         sp-Albert COSTENBRINK-1980
            10--Jakob COSTENBRINK-1981 (1963)
            10--Anthony COSTENBRINK-1982 (1965)
    8-- Burneth O. LILLEVIK-1474 (1911)
     sp-Arne ERICKSON-1983
        9-- Glenda Rae A. ERICKSON-1984 (1937)
         sp-John CHERMAY-1986
            10--Robbie ERICKSON-1987 (1958)
            10--Vicki ERICKSON-1988 (1959)
        9-- Bruce A. ERICKSON-1985 (1943)
         sp-Louise MASHON-1989
            10--James ERICKSON-1990 (1972)
            10--Sheri Louise ERICKSON-1991 (1974)
7-- Betzy H REE(RESVE)-1389 (1880)
 sp-Ole HAUGEN-1223
    8-- Blanche HAUGEN-1224
     sp-EILER-1225
        9-- Gene T. EILER-1992
```

```
                sp-Olga STEFFAN-1994
                   10--Patricia Ann STEFFAN-1995
                   10--James STEFFAN-1996
               9-- Jerome EILER-1993
                sp-Bette Jean STOKES-1997
                   10--Michele STOKES-1998
                   10--Thomas STOKES-1999
                   10--Debra Jeanne STOKES-2000
sp-Torstein T ROAN-1253 (1807)
   6-- Gunnar T KYLLO-1254 (1840)
   6-- Torstein T KYLLO-1255 (1842)
   6-- Beret T KYLLO-1371 (1844)
    sp-Gustav G. SKROVE-1222 (1846)
       7-- Louise G. SKROVE-1476 (1869)
       7-- Tomine G. SKROVE-1477 (1872)
        sp-Michael ERPESTAD-2001
           8-- Gea J ERPESTAD-2002 (1900)
           8-- Albert M. ERPESTAD-2003 (1902)
           8-- Oscar M. ERPESTAD-2004 (1903)
           8-- Anna Bertina ERPESTAD-2005 (1905)
           8-- Emil M. ERPESTAD-2006 (1912)
            sp-Erna BECK-2007
               9-- Miriam E ERPESTAD-2008 (1942)
                sp-Lennard KRAGNESS-2011
                   10--Martin Barak KRAGNESS-2012 (1966)
                   10--Nicolen D KRAGNESS-2013 (1967)
                   10--Jessica Eren KRAGNESS-2014 (1971)
                   10--Emily Kara L. KRAGNESS-2015 (1973)
               9-- David Emil E. ERPESTAD-2009 (1947)
                sp-Nancy HAND-2016
                   10--Andrew D. ERPESTAD-2017 (1979)
               9-- Sharon E. ERPESTAD-2010 (1950)
                sp-Larry ERICKSON-2018
                   10--Ryan Michael ERICKSON-2019 (1979)
       7-- Taulo G. SKROVE-1478 (1876)
   6-- Otto T KYLLO-1256 (1847)
    sp-Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479 (1846)
       7-- Theresa O. KYLLO-1480 (1873)
        sp-Halvdan SOGGE-2020 (1875)
           8-- Clarine H. SOGGE-2021 (1902)
            sp-Bjorn NILSEN-2026 (1901)
               9-- Evelyn B. NILSEN-2027 (1938)
                sp-Fred LORINS-2028 (1934)
                   10--Paul NILSEN-2029 (1963)
                   10--Theresa NILSEN-2030 (1964)
                   10--John NILSEN-2031 (1969)
           8-- Lloyd H. SOGGE-2022 (1904)
            sp-Alice OLSON-2032 (1904)
               9-- Lloyd L. SOGGE-2033 (1928)
                sp-Stella NELSON-2037 (1918)
                   10--Kent Lloyd L. SOGGE-2038 (1952)
               9-- Ardis L. SOGGE-2034 (1931)
                sp-Gene A. GELLERT-2039 (1930)
                   10--Pamela G. GELLERT-2040 (1953)
                    sp-Kevin CAIN-2043 (1953)
                       11--Brian CAIN-2044 (1976)
```

```
            10--Vicki G. GELLERT-2041 (1955)
            10--Nancy G. GELLERT-2042 (1963)
        9-- Carol L. SOGGE-2035 (1935)
         sp-William MORGAN-2045 (1931)
            10--Michael MORGAN-2046 (1964)
            10--Kimberley MORGAN-2047 (1969)
        9-- Marilyn L. SOGGE-2036 (1936)
         sp-Phillip GORDON-2048 (1926)
            10--Sara P. GORDON-2049 (1962)
    8-- Mildrid Senora H SOGGE-2023 (1905)
     sp-Thorvald KULSETH-2050 (1904)
        9-- Richard T. KULSETH-2051 (1943)
         sp-Andrea EICHNER-2052 (1944)
            10--Margo KULSETH-2053 (1971)
            10--Janette KULSETH-2054 (1974)
    8-- Mabel Leona H. SOGGE-2024 (1907)
     sp-Paul BANG I-2055 (1905)
        9-- Phillip P. BANG-2056 (1942)
         sp-Carol HECKLUND-2058 (1942)
            10--Kristin BANG-2059 (1963)
            10--Paul BANG II-2060 (1966)
        9-- Judith P. BANG-2057 (1945)
    8-- Jensie H. SOGGE-2025 (1910)
     sp-Frank LANGFORD-2061 (1907)
        9-- Bruce F. LANGFORD-2062 (1942)
         sp-Elaine SCHEPPAN-2064 (1939)
            10--Stuart LANGFORD-2065 (1970)
            10--Anne E LANGFORD-2066 (1971)
        9-- Sharon F. LANGFORD-2063 (1946)
7-- Minnie O. KYLLO-1481 (1875)
7-- Ben O. KYLLO-1482 (1877)
 sp-Carrie KILDEBOE-2067 (1884)
    8-- Ruby B. KYLLO-2068 (1912)
    8-- B. KYLLO-2069 (1915)
    8-- Mildred B. KYLLO-2070 (1921)
     sp-Sherman HALLING-2071 (1919)
        9-- Garif Lee S. HALLING-2072 (1943)
         sp-Joanne JANICHE-2074 (1946)
            10--Mark G. HALLING-2075 (1967)
            10--Michael G. HALLING-2076 (1972)
        9-- Patricia HALLING-2073 (1947)
7-- Obed O. KYLLO-1483 (1879)
 sp-Minnie NELSON-2077 (1885)
    8-- Milton Oberlin O KYLLO-2078 (1909)
     sp-Magda Leonora ROSKAFT-2079 (1914)
        9-- Sandra Camilla M KYLLO-2080 (1938)
         sp-Ronald THORSON-2085 (1938)
            10--Scott R. THORSON-2086 (1959)
            10--Heidi R. THORSON-2087 (1961)
            10--Lisa R. THORSON-2088 (1963)
            10--Paul R. THORSON-2089 (1968)
        9-- Susan Lucille M. KYLLO-2081 (1942)
        9-- Shirley M. KYLLO-2082 (1943)
        9-- Sylvia Leonora M KYLLO-2083 (1950)
        9-- Ross Milton M. KYLLO-2084 (1953)
7-- Milo O. KYLLO-1484 (1882)
```

~~7~~-- Oscar O. KYLLO-1485 (1885)
sp-Gudrun GUDDE-2090 (1896)
~~8~~-- Muriel O. KYLLO-2091 (1922)
sp-Elgun SAVE-2096 (1920)
9-- Carol M. KYLLO-2097 (1947)
9-- Kathy KYLLO-2098 (1952)
9-- Loren M. KYLLO-2099 (1956)
~~8~~-- Phyllos O. KYLLO-2092 (1924)
sp-Larry CURREN-2100 (1925)
9-- Susan P. KYLLO-2101 (1949)
9-- Kesin P. KYLLO-2102 (1952)
9-- David P. KYLLO-2103 (1956)
~~8~~-- Donald O. KYLLO-2093 (1927)
sp-Kathy JASON-2104 (1927)
9-- Debra KYLLO-2105 (1954)
9-- Thomas D. KYLLO-2106 (1956)
9-- Nancy D. KYLLO-2107 (1960)
~~8~~-- Dorothy O. KYLLO-2094 (1930)
sp-Georg JOHANSEN-2108
9-- Diane G. JOHANSEN-2109 (1954)
9-- Sharon G. JOHANSEN-2110 (1956)
9-- Sindre G. JOHANSEN-2111 (1958)
9-- Sondre G. JOHANSEN-2112 (1960)
9-- Jonel G. JOHANSEN-2113 (1962)
~~8~~-- Richard O. KYLLO-2095 (1926)
sp-Diane SAVAGE-2114 (1939)
9-- Joni KYLLO-2115 (1961)
9-- Steven R. KYLLO-2116 (1965)
9-- Kristen KYLLO-2117 (1967)
9-- Scott R. KYLLO-2118 (1968)
7-- Anna O. KYLLO-1486 (1888)
~~7~~-- Henry Garfield O KYLLO-1487 (1891)
sp-Clara Nettle GRONE-2119 (1892)
~~8~~-- Henry H. KYLLO-2120 (1922)
sp-Pegg-2123 (1920)
9-- Roanne Lee KYLLO-2124 (1949)
9-- Gregg Paul H. KYLLO-2125 (1950)
9-- Janice Lori H. KYLLO-2126 (1963)
~~8~~-- Mariam Lovise H. KYLLO-2121 (1925)
sp-Harvey HECKT-2127 (1920)
9-- Lynn H. HECKT-2128 (1952)
9-- Steve H. HECKT-2129 (1958)
9-- Zami Roe H. HECKT-2130 (1962)
~~8~~-- Robert H. KYLLO-2122 (1926)
sp-Marian-2131 (1930)
9-- Kimberty R. KYLLO-2132 (1957)
9-- David R. KYLLO-2133 (1965)
9-- Thomas R. KYLLO-2134 (1958)
9-- Berit R. KYLLO-2135 (1961)

DESCENDANCY CHART

Kyllo to Husby

```
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1-- Sivert OSTKIL-3145 (1636)
    2-- Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314 (1653)
     sp-Mali ARNESDATTER-1315 (1657)
        3-- Sivert Olsen OSTKIL-2233 (1677)
        3-- John Olsen OSTKIL-2232 (1679)
        3-- Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328 (1685)
         sp-Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330 (1672)
            4-- Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362 (1717)
             sp-Beret A KILNES-2226 (1720)
                5-- Arnt Olsen. MIDTKIL-2227 (1744)
                5-- Ola Dalsaunet MIDTKIL-2228 (1746)
                5-- Beret O MIDTKIL-2197 (1749)
                 sp-Gunnar Olsen OSTKIL-2196 (1755)
                    6-- Ola Gunnarsen OSTKIL-2211
                    6-- Beret G OSTKIL-2212 (1785)
                    6-- Anne G OSTKIL-2213 (1788)
                    6-- Ingeborg G OSTKIL-2214 (1791)
                    6-- Arnt Gunnarsen M HUSBY-168 (1794)
                     sp-Sigrid H EINANG-169 (1796)
                        7-- Sigrid A HUSBY-1262 (1819)
                         sp-Torstein A SOFIERO-3148
                        7-- Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159 (1822)
                         sp-Sigrid G KYLLO-160 (1827)
                        7-- Haagen Skifte A HUSBY-1264
                        7-- Ola Arntsen HUSBY-1265 (1828)
                         sp-Beret J ERTSGAARD-3149
                        7-- Bortinus A HUSBY-1266 (1833)
                        7-- Anne Bergitte A HUSBY-1267 (1836)
                         sp-Magnus H. SANDFAERHUS-3150
                        7-- Serianna A HUSBY-1268 (1839)
                         sp-Esten Sten NOISHOMET-3151
                        7-- Beret A HUSBY-1269 (1841)
                     sp-Olive H BJERKENPLASS-1263 (1826)
                        7-- Serine A HUSBY-1270 (1851)
                        7-- Andreas Arntsen HUSBY-1271 (1853)
                        7-- Oliver Severin A HUSBY-1272 (1855)
                    6-- Ola Gunnarsen OSTKIL-2215
             sp-Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363 (1728)
                5-- Randi O MIDTKIL-1369 (1759)
                 sp-Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368 (1766)
                    6-- Anders H INGSTADNES-1274 (1794)
                    6-- Ole Halvorsen HOFSTAD-1275 (1797)
                    6-- Ane Olsen INGSTADNES-1276 (1799)
                    6-- Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                     sp-Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                        7-- Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174 (1825)
                         sp-Sara Olsdtr. ELVERUM-1372 (1832)
                        7-- Sigrid G KYLLO-160 (1827)
                         sp-Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159 (1822)
                            *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
                        7-- Ola Gunnarsen KYLLO-544 (1831)
                        7-- Halvor Gunnarsen KYLLO-545 (1834)
                         sp-Ane Marta J FISKNES-1234 (1833)
                        7-- Randi G KYLLO-546 (1835)
                         sp-Thron THRONSEN Jr.-1457 (1844)
                        7-- Anne Bergitte G KYLLO-547 (1837)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
                         sp-Hans Johnsen. R REE-1233 (1830)
                    6-- Halvor H INGSTADNES-1277 (1804)
        3-- Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316 (1700)
         sp-Beret S SOLEM-1319 (1702)
            4-- Beret O OSTKIL-2218 (1721)
             sp-Lasse J LERFALD-1345 (1722)
                5-- Beret L LERFALD-1365 (1754)
                 sp-Peder O AVELSGAARD-1364 (1749)
                    6-- Ola P AVELSGAARD-1370 (1775)
                     sp-Sigrid L BJERTEM-175 (1774)
                        7-- Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                         sp-Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                            *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
                         sp-Torstein T ROAN-1253 (1807)
            4-- Sivert Olsen OSTKIL-2219 (1724)
            4-- Ola Olsen O MIDTKIL-2198 (1725)
             sp-Beret G LEIRFALL-2199 (1730)
                5-- Ola Olsen OSTKIL-2200 (1753)
                5-- Gunnar Olsen OSTKIL-2196 (1755)
                 sp-Beret O MIDTKIL-2197 (1749)
                    *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
                5-- Anne Olsdatter OSTKIL-2201 (1760)
                5-- Haakon Olsen E OSTKIL-2202 (1761)
                5-- Ola Olsen OSTKIL-2203 (1765)
             sp-Kirsti I INGSTADNES-2204 (1743)
                5-- Beret O OSTKIL-2205 (1769)
                 sp-Torstein H ROAN-3303 (1765)
                    6-- Torstein T ROAN-1253 (1807)
                     sp-Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                        *** SEE PAGE 2 FOR CHILDREN ***
                5-- Ivar Olsen MIDTKIL-2206 (1771)
                5-- Ola Opem O STJORDAL-2208 (1774)
                5-- Ivar Olsen MIDTKIL-2209 (1776)
                5-- John V LAANKE-2207 (1786)
                5-- Ellen O MIDTKIL-2210 (1789)
            4-- Mali Olsdatter OSTKIL-2221 (1727)
            4-- Anne Olsdatter OSTKIL-2222 (1730)
            4-- Anders O INGSTADNES-1360 (1733)
             sp-Mali S HOLM-1361 (1738)
                5-- Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368 (1766)
                 sp-Randi O MIDTKIL-1369 (1759)
                    *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
            4-- Riborg O OSTKIL-2224
            4-- Sigrid O OSTKIL-2225
=============================================================================
```

```
1-- Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174 (1825)
 sp-Sara O ELVERUM-1372 (1832)
    2-- Gunnar H KYLLO-1373 (1859)
     sp-Ellen Martha N TROITE-1390 (1866)
        3-- Hanna Sofie G KYLLO-1391 (1888)
         sp-Peder Olsen BORSTAD-1488 (1888)
            4-- Ola Pedersen BORSTAD-1489 (1916)
             sp-Aase KARLSEN-1645 (1920)
                5-- Kari Sofie O BORSTAD-1646 (1948)
                 sp-Sverre MYRVOLD-1649 (1945)
                    6-- Lisbet S MYRVOLD-1650 (1970)
                    6-- Karianne S MYRVOLD-1651 (1974)
                5-- Per Egil Olsen BORSTAD-1647 (1953)
                5-- Knut Arne O BORSTAD-1648 (1963)
            4-- Gunnar P BORSTAD-1490 (1918)
             sp-Ragna Serine VENNATRO-1652 (1920)
            4-- Reidar P BORSTAD-1491 (1919)
             sp-Ruth Inger VENNATRO-1653 (1928)
                5-- Per Olav BORSTAD-1654 (1950)
                 sp-Bjorg HANSEN-1655 (1951)
                    6-- Frode P. BORSTAD-1656 (1970)
                    6-- Runar P. BORSTAD-1657 (1973)
            4-- Ellen Marta P BORSTAD-1492 (1926)
             sp-Einar LANDSTROM-3336 (1909)
        3-- Elizabeth G KYLLO-1392 (1890)
        3-- Nils Gunnarsen KYLLO-1393 (1892)
         sp-Nanna Oline TROITE-1493 (1893)
            4-- Ellen N KYLLO-1494 (1921)
             sp-Jardar SANDSTAD-1658 (1916)
                5-- Steinar J SANDSTAD-1659 (1950)
                 sp-Anne Sophie BLYTT-1660 (1954)
                    6-- Baard S SANDSTAD-1661 (1972)
            4-- Ingrid Agnes N KYLLO-1495 (1922)
            4-- Gunvor N KYLLO-1496 (1926)
             sp-Nils Hegre TROITE-1662 (1909)
                5-- Jon Nilsen TROITE-1663 (1969)
            4-- Ingrid N KYLLO-1497 (1926)
            4-- Nora Nilsdatter KYLLO-1498 (1927)
            4-- Astrid Lovise N KYLLO-1499 (1929)
             sp-Olav Asbjorn STEN-1664 (1925)
                5-- Rolf Aage Olavsen STEN-1665 (1952)
                 sp-Margunn Irene BERG-1669 (1956)
                5-- Nils Olavsen STEN-1666 (1953)
                 sp-Ingvill J UTSTRAND-1670 (1957)
                    6-- Mari STEN-1671 (1979)
                5-- Heidi O STEN-1667 (1955)
                 sp-Trygve Rosdal AASEN-1672 (1953)
                    6-- Are AASEN-1673 (1978)
                5-- Frode O STEN-1668 (1960)
            4-- Gunnar Nilsen KYLLO-1500 (1938)
             sp-Anna J OKKELBERG-1674 (1942)
                5-- Nils Johan G KYLLO-1675 (1966)
                5-- Helge Gunnarsen KYLLO-1676 (1969)
        3-- Haakon G KYLLO-1394 (1894)
         sp-Klara Sofie OFSTI-1501 (1899)
            4-- Gunnbjorn H KYLLO-1502 (1928)
```

(2) 8 Children
(3) 39 Grandchildren
(4) 79 Gr. Grandchildren
(5) 141 Gr.Gr. Grandchildren

```
    4-- Gunnar H KYLLO-1503 (1930)
     sp-Gunvor HAMMERSTEN-1677 (1935)
        5-- Haakon G KYLLO-1678 (1963)
        5-- Reidun G KYLLO-1679 (1965)
        5-- Kjellrun G KYLLO-1680 (1970)
    4-- Solfrid H KYLLO-1504 (1935)
     sp-John Magnar O FRIGAARD-1681 (1930)
        5-- Ola Johnsen FRIGAARD-1682 (1962)
        5-- Klara J FRIGAARD-1683 (1965)
        5-- Guri J FRIGAARD-1684 (1967)
    4-- Eldbjorg H KYLLO-1505 (1939)
     sp-Leif M GRENDAL-1685 (1930)
        5-- Magnar L GRENDAL-1686 (1962)
        5-- Kristin L GRENDAL-1687 (1965)
        5-- Haakon L GRENDAL-1688 (1968)
3-- Peder Gunnarsen KYLLO-1395 (1896)
 sp-Inga ROLFSENG-1506 (1896)
    4-- Elfrid P KYLLO-1507 (1922)
     sp-Arne ANDERSEN-1698 (1917)
        5-- Margot A ANDERSEN-1690 (1942)
         sp-Jakob KRISTENSEN-1689 (1941)
            6-- Siv E KRISTENSEN-1691 (1967)
            6-- Anne Kari J KRISTENSEN-1692 (1969)
    4-- Olav Pedersen KYLLO-1508 (1923)
     sp-Petra Oline HOIAAS-1693 (1931)
        5-- Jan Peder O KYLLO-1694 (1954)
        5-- Per Ove Olavsen KYLLO-1695 (1956)
        5-- Ingunn Arna O KYLLO-1696 (1958)
         sp-Konrad Nelius HAMMER-1699 (1957)
            6-- Kim K HAMMER-1700 (1976)
        5-- Britt Olavsen KYLLO-1697 (1962)
    4-- Berit P KYLLO-1509 (1926)
     sp-Arne EVJEMO-1701 (1923)
        5-- Maj Irene A EVJEMO-1702 (1951)
         sp-Thomas Edward EARLE-1708
        5-- Per Arne EVJEMO-1703 (1953)
         sp-Sissel BOMARK-1709 (1955)
        5-- Endre Arnessen EVJEMO-1704 (1956)
        5-- Bente Arnessen EVJEMO-1705 (1958)
        5-- Anne A EVJEMO-1706 (1958)
        5-- Heidi A EVJEMO-1707 (1965)
3-- Synnove G KYLLO-1396 (1898)
 sp-Ole Andreas J BJORGUM-1510 (1893)
3-- Reidar G KYLLO-1397 (1901)
 sp-Dagny M THYHOLT-1514 (1902)
    4-- Ingebjorg R KYLLO-1513 (1941)
     sp-Olaf Arthur AAGRE-1710 (1930)
    4-- Ragnor Dagfinn R KYLLO-1515 (1943)
     sp-Marie VETHE-1711 (1947)
        5-- Merete R. KYLLO-1712 (1971)
        5-- Berit R. KYLLO-1713 (1973)
3-- Erling Georg G KYLLO-1398 (1905)
 sp-G GUDBRANDSDOTTIR-1516 (1901)
    4-- Eystein G KYLLO-1517 (1936)
     sp-Signe Matilde BYE-1714 (1938)
        5-- Paula Helene E KYLLO-1717 (1958)
```

```
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                5-- Erling Martin E KYLLO-1718 (1959)
             sp-Wenche HANSEN-1715 (1943)
                5-- Erik Eysteinsen KYLLO-1716 (1967)
        X-- Borghild G KYLLO-1399 (1908)
         sp-Petter SKEI-1518 (1899)
            4-- Per Pettersen SKEI-1519 (1935)
            4-- Anna Marie P SKEI-1520 (1938)
             sp-Kaare RAMLO-1719 (1934)
                5-- Per Arne K. RAMLO-1720 (1963)
                5-- Stein Kaare K. RAMLO-1721 (1965)
                5-- Roar Kaaresen RAMLO-1722 (1971)
            4-- Gunnar Pettersen SKEI-1521 (1943)
    X-- Bergitte H KYLLO-1374 (1862)
     sp-Anders GUNDERSEN-1400 (1855)
        X-- Henry Adolf GUNDERSEN-1401 (1888)
         sp-Mary AMDAL-1522
            4-- Margary H. GUNDERSEN-1523 (1913)
                5-- Jan Irne GUNDERSEN-1723 (1943)
            4-- Walter H. GUNDERSEN-1524 (1920)
                5-- Walter H GUNDERSEN-1724 (1943)
                5-- Lucinda GUNDERSEN-1725 (1957)
                5-- Lurinda GUNDERSEN-1726 (1957)
        X-- Berntilde S GUNDERSEN-1402 (1890)
         sp-Kristian GJERTSEN-1525
            4-- Arlene G GJERTSEN-1526 (1922)
             sp-Kenneth LEATHERMAN-1727
                5-- Zimothy LEATHERMAN-1728 (1948)
                 sp-Claire-1730
                5-- Stuart LEATHERMAN-1729 (1950)
        X-- Alton A GUNDERSEN-1403 (1895)
         sp-Clara JOHNSEN-1527
            4-- Alice A. GUNDERSEN-1528 (1923)
             sp-HOKE-1731
                5-- Kimberly HOKE-1732 (1952)
                5-- Heather HOKE-1733 (1954)
                5-- Lori HOKE-1734 (1956)
                5-- Bradley HOKE-1735 (1960)
            4-- Alton A. GUNDERSEN-1529 (1926)
                5-- Stephen GUNDERSEN-1736 (1951)
                5-- Brenda GUNDERSEN-1737 (1960)
                5-- Donald GUNDERSEN-1738 (1961)
                5-- C GUNDERSEN-1739 (1964)
    X-- Ole Haagensen KYLLO-1375 (1864)
     sp-Randi HOFSTAD-1404 (1870)
        X-- Hanna Sophie O KYLLO-1405 (1896)
         sp-Carl Herman FEYRER-1740 (1893)
        X-- Henry Olsen KYLLO-1406 (1897)
         sp-Bernice Estella EAGLE-1530 (1900)
            4-- Claire Lucille H KYLLO-1531 (1932)
             sp-Irwin C SCHOONOVER-1743 (1926)
                5-- Ricard C SCHOONOVER-1744 (1955)
                5-- Susan S SCHOONOVER-1745 (1958)
                5-- Randall R SCHOONOVER-1746 (1963)
        3-- Oscar Selmer O KYLLO-1407 (1900)
        X-- Mella Olsdatter KYLLO-1408 (1901)
         sp-Aaron Oren BEUGLI-1532 (1893)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
     4-- Ester Mae BEUGLI-1533 (1924)
      sp-Jack TROJAN-1747 (1925)
         5-- Betty Mae TROJAN-1748 (1951)
          sp-Mitchell S WAGGENER-1750 (1950)
         5-- Jerry Dwaine TROJAN-1749 (1955)
     4-- Norman David BEUGLI-1534 (1926)
      sp-Grace MULLIGAN-1751 (1928)
         5-- Harvey Timothy BEUGLI-1752 (1955)
         5-- Roger Allen BEUGLI-1753 (1958)
     4-- Howard T BEUGLI-1535 (1927)
      sp-Val Jean GOSNELL-1754 (1933)
         5-- Daniel Allen BEUGLI-1755 (1956)
         5-- Dwynn Ann BEUGLI-1756 (1957)
         5-- Diana Lynn BEUGLI-1757 (1959)
         5-- Jana Marie BEUGLI-1758 (1960)
     4-- Roy Benjamin BEUGLI-1536 (1929)
      sp-Loraine Ella NOACK-1759 (1931)
         5-- Ramella C BEUGLI-1760 (1952)
         5-- Debra Ann BEUGLI-1761 (1954)
         5-- Michael Sean BEUGLI-1762 (1966)
     4-- Barbara June BEUGLI-1537 (1931)
      sp-Faye Eugene HARP-1763 (1928)
         5-- Sandra Ree HARP-1764 (1950)
          sp-Richard Wayne MART-1768
         5-- Randall Steven HARP-1765 (1951)
          sp-Sandra Jolene ESTEP-1769
         5-- David Preston HARP-1766 (1953)
         5-- Katherine Lee HARP-1767 (1956)
 3-- Theodore Olsen KYLLO-1409 (1903)
  sp-Thelma F AUSTIN-1538 (1912)
     4-- Larry Melton T. KYLLO-1539 (1937)
      sp-Clara Jean FILLIS-1770 (1940)
         5-- Brad Lee L. KYLLO-1771 (1963)
         5-- Kimberly Ann L. KYLLO-1772 (1966)
     4-- Dennis Jay T. KYLLO-1540 (1940)
      sp-Margaret Ann PALMGREN-1773 (1943)
         5-- Jeffery Scott D. KYLLO-1774 (1962)
         5-- Steven Jay D. KYLLO-1775 (1965)
         5-- Anne Marie D. KYLLO-1776 (1967)
         5-- Eric Michael D. KYLLO-1777 (1971)
 3-- George Olsen KYLLO-1410 (1905)
  sp-Marie M. KOLTSCH-1541 (1916)
     4-- Linda Lee G. KYLLO-1542 (1944)
      sp-Thomas Edward WALLACE-1778 (1945)
         5-- Tim Edward T. WALLACE-1779 (1966)
         5-- Tami Lee T. WALLACE-1780 (1968)
     4-- Craig Stuart G. KYLLO-1543 (1947)
      sp-Barbara Lee MARTIN-1781 (1948)
     4-- Pamela Randi G. KYLLO-1544 (1949)
      sp-Gary Dean JOB-1782 (1947)
 3-- Raymond Olsen KYLLO-1411 (1909)
  sp-Audrey MALLATT-1545 (1917)
     4-- Gwedolyn Joyce R KYLLO-1546 (1936)
      sp-Donald Dale HELMIG-1783 (1933)
         5-- Penny HELMIG-1784 (1953)
         5-- Daniel Dale D. HELMIG-1785 (1954)
```

```
            4-- Audrey Rae R. KYLLO-1547 (1940)
             sp-Billy Lee Roy MABEN-1786 (1938)
                5-- Anthony Scott B. MABEN-1787 (1959)
                5-- Thimothy B. MABEN-1788 (1960)
                5-- Troy Dean B. MABEN-1789 (1963)
        3-- Carl Benjamin O KYLLO-1412 (1911)
         sp-Alice B HOSTETLER-1548 (1912)
            4-- James Le Roy C. KYLLO-1549 (1936)
             sp-Karen Jonette HOVLAND-1790 (1938)
                5-- Rosemary Lynn J. KYLLO-1791 (1965)
                5-- Janel Elaine J. KYLLO-1792 (1967)
                5-- John Andrey J. KYLLO-1793 (1969)
            4-- Jerry Bruce C. KYLLO-1550 (1938)
             sp-Carolyn Mae MC.NAMEE-1794 (1945)
                5-- Jo Dee Lane KYLLO-1795 (1966)
                5-- Tye Jason KYLLO-1796 (1971)
            4-- William Dale C. KYLLO-1551 (1940)
             sp-Ida Mae STEWART-1797 (1940)
                5-- Jesse Ben KYLLO-1798 (1965)
                5-- Eric Todd KYLLO-1799 (1966)
                5-- Jake Thomas KYLLO-1800 (1968)
                5-- Samuel David KYLLO-1801 (1971)
    2-- Petter Olaf H KYLLO-1376 (1867)
    2-- Beret H KYLLO-1377 (1868)
     sp-Peder H. FULDSETH-1413 (1861)
        3-- Nils Burger P FULDSETH-1414 (1904)
        3-- Hanna Sofie P FULDSETH-1415 (1907)
         sp-Martin HETLAND-1552 (1910)
            4-- Torgeir M. HETLAND-1553 (1940)
            4-- Nils M. HETLAND-1554 (1943)
            4-- Berit M. HETLAND-1555 (1945)
             sp-Noel SKIPMAN-1802
                5-- Tanja SKIPMAN-1803 (1971)
                5-- Colin SKIPMAN-1804 (1975)
                5-- Noelle SKIPMAN-1805 (1978)
        3-- Haakon S FULDSETH-1416 (1908)
         sp-Birgit K STORFLOR-1556 (1909)
            4-- Per H. FULDSETH-1557 (1942)
             sp-Maalfrid SOLLID-1806 (1943)
            4-- Brit H. FULDSETH-1558 (1944)
             sp-Kjell Egil HAUGSTEN-1808 (1940)
                5-- Berit K. HAUGSTEN-1809 (1967)
                5-- Egil K. HAUGSTEN-1810 (1969)
                5-- Haakon Peder HAUGSTEN-1811 (1979)
    2-- Oline H KYLLO-1378 (1871)
     sp-Haakon O. FRIGAARD-1417 (1870)
        3-- Magnhild H FRIGAARD-1418 (1898)
         sp-Haakon HOVEN-1560 (1889)
            4-- Harald H HOVEN-1561 (1928)
             sp-Julie LEIRVIK-1807 (1941)
                5-- Marit Synnove HOVEN-1742 (1968)
                5-- Hilde Jorun HOVEN-1741 (1971)
            4-- Hilda Johanne HOVEN-1562 (1931)
        3-- Sara H FRIGAARD-1419 (1901)
         sp-Peter RAAEN-1563 (1898)
            4-- Ola Herman P. RAAEN-1564 (1935)
```

```
             sp-Turid GILLESEN-1816 (1936)
                5-- Kristin O. RAAEN-1817 (1959)
                5-- Lars O. RAAEN-1818 (1963)
                5-- Stein O. RAAEN-1819 (1968)
            4-- Liv Solvor P. RAAEN-1565 (1942)
             sp-Ole LUNDE-1820 (1937)
                5-- Eva O. LUNDE-1821 (1972)
        3-- Anne H FRIGAARD-1420 (1904)
         sp-John SKJELSTAD-1566 (1903)
            4-- Lars J. SKJELSTAD-1567 (1929)
             sp-Solveig L OVERREIN-1822 (1935)
                5-- Jo L. SKJELSTAD-1823 (1962)
                5-- Lars L. SKJELSTAD-1824 (1964)
                5-- Baard L. SKJELSTAD-1825 (1967)
                5-- Are L. SKJELSTAD-1826 (1969)
            4-- Haftor SKJELSTAD-1568 (1945)
             sp-Ragnhild SKASLIEN-1827 (1945)
                5-- Ingrid H. SKJELSTAD-1828 (1971)
                5-- John Torger SKJELSTAD-1829 (1975)
        3-- Olav H FRIGAARD-1421 (1907)
         sp-Laura Johanne RISHOLT-1569 (1914)
            4-- Laila O. FRIGAARD-1570 (1937)
             sp-Rolf SUND-1830 (1934)
                5-- Steinar R. SUND-1831 (1965)
                5-- Arne R. SUND-1832 (1966)
                5-- Helen R. SUND-1833 (1970)
            4-- Haakon O. FRIGAARD-1571 (1938)
            4-- Johan O. FRIGAARD-1572 (1941)
            4-- Olav O. FRIGAARD-1573 (1945)
             sp-Helen SAETHER-1834 (1951)
                5-- Ove O. FRIGAARD-1835 (1970)
                5-- Beathe O. FRIGAARD-1836 (1971)
                5-- Ingolf O. FRIGAARD-1837 (1973)
        3-- Helga H FRIGAARD-1422 (1910)
         sp-Ludwig HAMMER-1574 (1901)
            4-- Leif Harry L. HAMMER-1575 (1942)
             sp-R WANGBERG-LARSEN-1838 (1943)
                5-- Heidi L. HAMMER-1839 (1965)
                5-- Wenche L. HAMMER-1840 (1968)
                5-- Kirsti L. HAMMER-1841 (1971)
            4-- Liv Hedvig L. HAMMER-1576 (1944)
             sp-Johannes AUNE-1842 (1944)
                5-- Willy J. AUNE-1843 (1967)
                5-- Arild J. AUNE-1844 (1971)
                5-- Eldbjorg Helen J. AUNE-1845 (1978)
            4-- May L. HAMMER-1577 (1947)
             sp-Knut O. RAAEN-1846 (1946)
                5-- Viggo K. RAAEN-1847 (1978)
            4-- Ruth Solveig L. HAMMER-1578 (1955)
             sp-John GJESET-1848
                5-- Kristin J. GJESET-1849 (1977)
        3-- Olga Synnove FRIGAARD-1423 (1912)
         sp-Johan Olaf REBERG-1579 (1902)
            4-- Aksel Johan J. REBERG-1580 (1935)
             sp-Inger WULLUM-1850 (1940)
                5-- John Olav A. REBERG-1851 (1962)
```

```
                5-- Monica A. REBERG-1852 (1975)
                5-- Arnt Inge A. REBERG-1853 (1977)
            4-- Leif Henry J. REBERG-1581 (1939)
             sp-Grethe ZAHL-1854 (1941)
                5-- Jahn Otto L. REBERG-1855 (1964)
                5-- Trond Arvid L. REBERG-1856 (1968)
                5-- Bjorn Frode L. REBERG-1857 (1975)
            4-- Olaug Judith J. REBERG-1582 (1945)
             sp-Jann KRISTIANSEN-1858 (1941)
                5-- Eva B KRISTIANSEN-1859 (1971)
                5-- Tor M KRISTIANSEN-1860 (1978)
        3-- Hjordis H FRIGAARD-1424 (1915)
    2-- Petter Olaf H KYLLO-1379 (1874)
     sp-Lina O SKOLMLI-1426 (1881)
        3-- Aasta P KYLLO-1427 (1904)
         sp-Paul COCKS-1583
            4-- Thomas P. COCKS-1584 (1940)
             sp-Maryella RAFFERTY-1861
                5-- Kelly Ann T. COCKS-1862 (1962)
                5-- Kevin T. COCKS-1863 (1964)
                5-- Michael T. COCKS-1864 (1965)
            4-- Paul P. COCKS-1585 (1942)
             sp-Denna M. GEORGE-1865
                5-- Erik P. COCKS-1866 (1968)
        3-- Sara P KYLLO-1428 (1905)
        3-- Hilda P KYLLO-1429 (1907)
         sp-Joseph DE FREITAS-1586 (1903)
            4-- Donna DE FREITAS-1587 (1937)
        3-- Olga P KYLLO-1430 (1908)
         sp-Louis BULLETSET-1588
            4-- Louis L. BULLETSET Jr.-1589 (1931)
             sp-Mary E. ADAMS-1867
                5-- Lori L. BULLETSET-1868 (1967)
        3-- Herman P KYLLO-1431 (1910)
         sp-Erna Me. CLINTICK-1590
            4-- Patricia KYLLO-1591 (1946)
             sp-Leonard J. KOCZUR-1869
        3-- Louis Pettersen KYLLO-1432 (1912)
         sp-Lucille CARTWRIGHT-1592
            4-- Daniel L. KYLLO-1593 (1944)
             sp-Jean BEAT-1870
                5-- Glenn KYLLO-1871 (1965)
                5-- Darrell KYLLO-1872 (1970)
            4-- Karen L. KYLLO-1594 (1946)
            4-- Ronald L. KYLLO-1595 (1948)
             sp-Janet L. SPIKA-1511
        3-- Helen P KYLLO-1433 (1915)
        3-- Olaf Kenneth P KYLLO-1434 (1916)
        3-- Lillian P KYLLO-1435 (1920)
         sp-August J. STRASSEL-1596
            4-- James A. STRASSEL-1597 (1946)
            4-- Linda A. STRASSEL-1598 (1948)
            4-- Michael A. STRASSEL-1599 (1952)
            4-- Mark A. STRASSEL-1600 (1954)
    2-- Haagen H KYLLO-1380 (1876)
```

(Collateral) Descendancy Charts
of
Ancestors
of
Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes
Kyllo

DESCENDANCY CHART

4 Jul 1990

Ancestors of Gunnar Halvorson Kyllo

```
1-- Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1314
 sp-Mali Arnesdtr. OSTKIL-1315
    2-- Ole Olsen. OSTKIL-1316
     sp-Beret S SOLEM-1319 (1702)
        3-- Anders Olsen. OSTKIL-1360 (1733)
         sp-Mali Sivertsdtr. HOLM-1361 (1738)
            4-- Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368 (1766)
             sp-Randi Olsdtr. MIDTKIL-1369 (1759)
                5-- Anders H INGSTADNES-1274 (1794)
                5-- Ole H INGSTADNES-1275 (1797)
                5-- Ane Olsen. INGSTADNES-1276 (1799)
                5-- Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                    6-- Haagen G KYLLO-174 (1825)
                     sp-Sara Olsdtr. ELVERUM-1372 (1832)
                    6-- Sigrid G KYLLO-160 (1827)
                     sp-Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159 (1822)
                    6-- Ola Gunnarsen. KYLLO-544 (1831)
                    6-- Halvor G KYLLO-545 (1834)
                     sp-Ane Marta J FISKNES-1234 (1833)
                    6-- Randi Gunnarsen. KYLLO-546 (1835)
                     sp-Trond TRONDSEN-1457
                    6-- Anne Bergitte G KYLLO-547 (1837)
                     sp-Hans J REE(RESVE)-1233 (1830)
                5-- Halvor H INGSTADNES-1277 (1804)
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

4 Jul 1990

Ancestors of Gunnar Halvorson Kyllo

```
1-- Sivert A SOLEM-1317 (1664)
 sp-Anne-1318
    2-- Beret S SOLEM-1319 (1702)
     sp-Ole Olsen. OSTKIL-1316
        3-- Anders Olsen. OSTKIL-1360 (1733)
         sp-Mali Sivertsdtr. HOLM-1361 (1738)
            4-- Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368 (1766)
             sp-Randi Olsdtr. MIDTKIL-1369 (1759)
                5-- Anders H INGSTADNES-1274 (1794)
                5-- Ole H INGSTADNES-1275 (1797)
                5-- Ane Olsen. INGSTADNES-1276 (1799)
                5-- Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                    6-- Haagen G KYLLO-174 (1825)
                     sp-Sara Olsdtr. ELVERUM-1372 (1832)
                    6-- Sigrid G KYLLO-160 (1827)
                     sp-Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159 (1822)
                    6-- Ola Gunnarsen. KYLLO-544 (1831)
                    6-- Halvor G KYLLO-545 (1834)
                     sp-Ane Marta J FISKNES-1234 (1833)
                    6-- Randi Gunnarsen. KYLLO-546 (1835)
                     sp-Trond TRONDSEN-1457
                    6-- Anne Bergitte G KYLLO-547 (1837)
                     sp-Hans J REE(RESVE)-1233 (1830)
                5-- Halvor H INGSTADNES-1277 (1804)
================================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

Ancestors of Gunnar Halvorson Kyllo

4 Jul 1990

```
1-- Nils Sivertsen. HOLM-1320 (1664)
 sp-Sigrid J MIDTKIL-1321 (1670)
    2-- Sivert Nilsen. HOLM-1322
     sp-Randi G EINANG-1325 (1706)
        3-- Mali Sivertsdtr. HOLM-1361 (1738)
         sp-Anders Olsen. OSTKIL-1360 (1733)
            4-- Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368 (1766)
             sp-Randi Olsdtr. MIDTKIL-1369 (1759)
                5-- Anders H INGSTADNES-1274 (1794)
                5-- Ole H INGSTADNES-1275 (1797)
                5-- Ane Olsen. INGSTADNES-1276 (1799)
                5-- Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                5-- Halvor H INGSTADNES-1277 (1804)
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

4 Jul 1990

Ancestors of Gunnar Halvorson Kyllo

```
1-- Gunnar Olsen. EINANG-1323 (1675)
 sp-Mali H STORFLOR-1324 (1675)
    2-- Randi G EINANG-1325 (1706)
     sp-Sivert Nilsen. HOLM-1322
        3-- Mali Sivertsdtr. HOLM-1361 (1738)
         sp-Anders Olsen. OSTKIL-1360 (1733)
            4-- Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368 (1766)
             sp-Randi Olsdtr. MIDTKIL-1369 (1759)
                5-- Anders H INGSTADNES-1274 (1794)
                5-- Ole H INGSTADNES-1275 (1797)
                5-- Ane Olsen. INGSTADNES-1276 (1799)
                5-- Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                5-- Halvor H INGSTADNES-1277 (1804)
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

Ancestors of Gunnar Halvorsen Kyllo

4 Jul 1990

```
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1-- Ola Sivertsen. OSTKIL-1326
 sp-Mali Arnesdtr. OSTKIL-1327
    2-- Arnt Olsen. OSTKIL-1328
     sp-Mali ANDERSDTR.-1330 (1672)
        3-- Ola Arntsen. MIDTKIL-1362 (1717)
         sp-Anne Jonsdtr. DAL-1363 (1728)
            4-- Randi Olsdtr. MIDTKIL-1369 (1759)
             sp-Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368 (1766)
                5-- Anders H INGSTADNES-1274 (1794)
                5-- Ole H INGSTADNES-1275 (1797)
                5-- Ane Olsen. INGSTADNES-1276 (1799)
                5-- Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                5-- Halvor H INGSTADNES-1277 (1804)
================================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

Ancestors of Gunnar Halvorsen Kyllo

```
4 Jul 1990                                                          Page 1
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1-- Anders-1329
    2-- Mali ANDERSDTR.-1330 (1672)
     sp-Arnt Olsen. OSTKIL-1328
        3-- Ola Arntsen. MIDTKIL-1362 (1717)
         sp-Anne Jonsdtr. DAL-1363 (1728)
            4-- Randi Olsdtr. MIDTKIL-1369 (1759)
             sp-Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368 (1766)
                5-- Anders H INGSTADNES-1274 (1794)
                5-- Ole H INGSTADNES-1275 (1797)
                5-- Ane Olsen. INGSTADNES-1276 (1799)
                5-- Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                5-- Halvor H INGSTADNES-1277 (1804)
================================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

Ancestors of Gunnar Halvorsen Kyllo

4 Jul 1990

```
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1-- Baard S FORDALSDALEN-1331 (1672)
 sp-Mali Haakonsdtr. DAL-1332 (1668)
    2-- Jon Baardsen. DAL-1333 (1688)
     sp-Randi I TRELSTAD-1336 (1683)
        3-- Anne Jonsdtr. DAL-1363 (1728)
         sp-Ola Arntsen. MIDTKIL-1362 (1717)
            4-- Randi Olsdtr. MIDTKIL-1369 (1759)
             sp-Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368 (1766)
                5-- Anders H INGSTADNES-1274 (1794)
                5-- Ole H INGSTADNES-1275 (1797)
                5-- Ane Olsen. INGSTADNES-1276 (1799)
                5-- Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                5-- Halvor H INGSTADNES-1277 (1804)
==============================================================================
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

Ancestors of Gunnar Halvorsen Kyllo

```
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1-- Iver G TRELSTAD-1334 (1659)
 sp-Beret PEDERSDTR.-1335 (1652)
    2-- Randi I TRELSTAD-1336 (1683)
     sp-Jon Baardsen. DAL-1333 (1688)
        3-- Anne Jonsdtr. DAL-1363 (1728)
         sp-Ola Arntsen. MIDTKIL-1362 (1717)
            4-- Randi Olsdtr. MIDTKIL-1369 (1759)
             sp-Halvor A INGSTADNES-1368 (1766)
                5-- Anders H INGSTADNES-1274 (1794)
                5-- Ole H INGSTADNES-1275 (1797)
                5-- Ane Olsen. INGSTADNES-1276 (1799)
                5-- Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                5-- Halvor H INGSTADNES-1277 (1804)
================================================================================
```

Descendancy Charts
of
Ancestors
of
Beret Olsdtr. Avelsgaard

DESCENDANCY CHART

4 Jul 1990

Ancestors of Beret Avelsgaard

```
1-- Haakon G LERFALD-1340 (1669)
 sp-Sigrid TORSTENSDTR.-1341 (1668)
    2-- Beret H LERFALD-1342 (1707)
     sp-Ola A AVELSGAARD-1339 (1708)
        3-- Peder O AVELSGAARD-1364 (1749)
         sp-Beret L LERFALD-1365 (1754)
            4-- Ola P AVELSGAARD-1370 (1775)
             sp-Sigrid L BJERTEM-175 (1774)
                5-- Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                 sp-Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Torstein T ROAN-1253 (1807)
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

4 Jul 1990

Ancestors of Beret Avelsgaard

```
1-- John BUAN-1343 (1692)
 sp-Anne E. ALMLI-1344 (1700)
    2-- Lasse Johansen. BUAN-1345 (1722)
     sp-Beret Olsdtr. OSTKIL-1348 (1721)
        3-- Beret L LERFALD-1365 (1754)
         sp-Peder O AVELSGAARD-1364 (1749)
            4-- Ola P AVELSGAARD-1370 (1775)
             sp-Sigrid L BJERTEM-175 (1774)
                5-- Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                 sp-Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Torstein T ROAN-1253 (1807)
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

Ancestors of Beret Avelsgaard

4 Jul 1990

```
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1-- Ole O. OSTKIL-1346
 sp-Beret S. SOLEM-1347 (1702)
    2-- Beret Olsdtr. OSTKIL-1348 (1721)
     sp-Lasse Johansen. BUAN-1345 (1722)
        3-- Beret L LERFALD-1365 (1754)
         sp-Peder O AVELSGAARD-1364 (1749)
            4-- Ola P AVELSGAARD-1370 (1775)
             sp-Sigrid L BJERTEM-175 (1774)
                5-- Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                 sp-Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Torstein T ROAN-1253 (1807)
================================================================================
```

Ancestors of Beret Avelsgaard

```
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1-- Rollaug P BJORNSGAARD-1349 (1656)
 sp-Randi GUNNARSDTR.-1350 (1656)
    2-- Rollaug R BJORNSGAARD-1351 (1688)
     sp-Ellen Madsdtr. KLEVEN-1354 (1697)
        3-- Lars R BJORNGAARD-1366 (1737)
         sp-Gudlaug O ARNSTAD-1367 (1731)
            4-- Sigrid L BJERTEM-175 (1774)
             sp-Ola P AVELSGAARD-1370 (1775)
                5-- Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                 sp-Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Torstein T ROAN-1253 (1807)
             sp-Haakon Olsen KYLLO-1252 (1775)
====================================================================================
```

Beret Avelsgard

DESCENDANCY CHART

Ancestors of Beret Avelsgaard

4 Jul 1990

```
1-- Mads J. YDSTI-1352
 sp-Sigrid L. HOLM-1353
    2-- Ellen Madsdtr. KLEVEN-1354 (1697)
     sp-Rollaug R BJORNSGAARD-1351 (1688)
        3-- Lars R BJORNGAARD-1366 (1737)
         sp-Gudlaug O ARNSTAD-1367 (1731)
            4-- Sigrid L BJERTEM-175 (1774)
             sp-Ola P AVELSGAARD-1370 (1775)
                5-- Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                 sp-Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Torstein T ROAN-1253 (1807)
             sp-Haakon Olsen KYLLO-1252 (1775)
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

Ancestors of Beret Avelsgaard

```
1-- Hans OLSEN-1355
    2-- Ola Hansen. ROKKE-1356 (1673)
     sp-Ingeborg O FLORNES-1359 (1699)
        3-- Gudlaug O ARNSTAD-1367 (1731)
         sp-Lars R BJORNGAARD-1366 (1737)
            4-- Sigrid L BJERTEM-175 (1774)
             sp-Ola P AVELSGAARD-1370 (1775)
                5-- Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                 sp-Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Torstein T ROAN-1253 (1807)
             sp-Haakon Olsen KYLLO-1252 (1775)
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

Ancestors of Beret Avelsgaard

4 Jul 1990

```
1-- Ole P. FLORNES-1357 (1622)
 sp-Sigrid JONSDTR.-1358 (1655)
    2-- Ingeborg O FLORNES-1359 (1699)
     sp-Ola Hansen. ROKKE-1356 (1673)
        3-- Gudlaug O ARNSTAD-1367 (1731)
         sp-Lars R BJORNGAARD-1366 (1737)
            4-- Sigrid L BJERTEM-175 (1774)
             sp-Ola P AVELSGAARD-1370 (1775)
                5-- Beret O AVELSGAARD-171 (1804)
                 sp-Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-170 (1801)
                 sp-Torstein T ROAN-1253 (1807)
             sp-Haakon Olsen KYLLO-1252 (1775)
```

REIDAR KYLLO

GÅRD OG SLEKT.

Gården Kyllo Nedre, Hegra, og slekta derfra.

Svorkmo Prenteverk A/S
7330 Svorkmo.

»Lat oss ikkje forfederne gløyma
under alt det me vende og snu!
For dei gav oss ein arv å gøyma,
han er større enn mange vil tru — »
(Ivar Aasen)

INNHOLD.

Forord.

I. **Gården Kyllo Nedre, Hegra** s. 5
- Navnet Kyllo s. 6
- Gården Kyllo s. 6
- Deling av de tre Kyllogårder s. 8
- Kyllo Nedre østre. Ny slekt på gården s.11
- Brukere på gården s.11

II. **Slekta fra gården.** s.13
- Stamforeldrene s.14
- Etterkommere s.22
- Diverse data om slekta s.67
- Hvor etterkommerne i Amerika har slått seg ned s.68

FORORD.

Undertegnede har i noen tid arbeidet med å granske sin slekt. Dette ble kjent i slekta, og en fikk etter hvert inntrykk av, at mange ønsket at det som var samlet måtte gjøres tilgjengelig også for andre. Resultatet er da blitt at stoffet, etter endel omarbeidelse, nå utgis i bokform.

Boken har fått navnet »Gård og slekt.» Først er det gitt litt opplysninger om gården Kyllo.. I tidlig mellomalder omfattet den hele Kyllogrenda. I senmellomalder var den blitt delt i 3 gårder. Hver av disse ble igjen delt på 1700- tallet. Og den gård som her angår oss, Kyllo Nedre, ble i 1799 delt i Kyllo Nedre vestre og Kyllo Nedre østre. Og det er denne siste gården som da særlig vil bli behandlet.

Så var det om **slekten**. Brukere av gården hadde i lange tider vært av samme slekt. Men han som overtok gårdparten Kyllo Nedre østre i 1799 var barnløs. Derved ble det noe avbrudd i slektsammenhengen. Men hans kone hadde i sitt tidligere ekteskap en datter, som bruken av gården da gikk over til. Dette var i 1829. Det er altså i år 150 år siden. Gården har siden vært i samme slekts eie.

Den første bruker av denne nye slekt fra 1829 danner utgangspunkt for slekten som behandles. Alle etterkommere har en prøvd å få med helt til i dag.Det har vært forholdsvis lett å få dette til for alle som er bosatt her. Verre har det vært å få med alle etterkommere til alle som reiste ut. Noen opplysninger fikk jeg tak i under et besøk i Amerika i 1970, men storparten har jeg fått tak i ved korrespondanse. Men opplysningene fra Amerika er dessverre ikke helt fullstendige. Jeg takker for den imøtekommenhet jeg har møtt både her heime og hos slekt i Amerika.

Noe bildestoff er tatt med, personbilder fra de eldste generasjoner, slektsgården Kyllo og diverse annet.

Så var det å ønske at boken fikk være med til å øke kjennskapet til hverandre, — vi som er knyttet sammen ved blodets bånd.

Hell, september 1979.
Reidar Kyllo.

PREFACE.

The writer has for some time been engaged in investigating his ancestors. The family got aware of this, and one got the impression that many people wished that what was collected should be made available to others,too. The result has been that the material, after some revision, is now published.

The book has got the title »Gård og slekt.» (Farm and Family.)First some information is given about **The farm of Kyllo.** In early Middle Age it included the whole Kyllo hamlet. In late Middle Ages it was divided into 3-farms. Each of these was divided again in the 18. century, and the farm in which we are interested, the lower Kyllo, was in 1799 divided into the lower Kyllo Western and the lower Kyllo Eastern, and this is the farm we are particularly interested in.

Then to the **family.** The farmers had for a long time come from the same family. But the man who took over the farm of lower Kyllo Eastern in 1799 had no children. In that way there was some interruption in the family continuity. But his wife had in her former marriage a daughter, to whom the ownership of the farm then passed. This was in 1829.This year 150 years have passed since that time. The farm has since that time been owned by the same family.

The first farmer of this new family from 1829 forms the basis of the family here dealt with. The writer has tried to deal with all descendants until to-day. It has been fairly easy to do this as regards people that are living here (in Norway.) But it has been more difficult to record all descendants of everybody that emigrated. I got some information during a visit to America in 1970, but the greater part I have got through correspondence. The information from America is unfortunately not complete. I thank you for the kindness I have met both here in Norway and from the family in America.

Some illustrations have been used, portraits from the oldest generations, pictures of the farm of Kyllo and so on.

My wish is that the book could help to increase the knowledge of one another,- we who are connected trough ties of blood.

Hell, September 1979.

I: GÅRDEN KYLLO NEDRE ØSTRE.

B.nr. 29, br. nr. 1 – 2 – 3.

Tidt eg minnast ein gamal gard
med store tre og runnar,
vollar, bakkar og berg og skard
og blomster på grøne grunnar.
Der eg hadde meg so godt eit rom:
hus og mark med både bær og blom,
og alt eg nøytte som ein eigedom
med både lut og lunnar.

(Ivar Aasen)

Navnet Kyllo.

Gårdsnavnet Kyllo er blitt skrevet nokså forskjellig gjennom tidene. O. Rygg anfører i »Norske gårdsnavne» følgende skrivemåter:

Kyllan, dat. Kyllom.
Kyliar: 1363. Diplomatarium Norwegium.
Kiliom: Aslak Bolts jordebok (1430 – 1440).
Killium, Kilium – – –
Kyllum: Norske regnskaper og jordbøker 1514–1521.
Kølie: Olaf Engebrektsons jordebok ca. 1530.
Kiliæ: 1532. Dipl. Norw.
Kellie: 1530 – –
Kylie: Trondh. Capitelsbok ca. 1550.
Kiølli: 1559.
Køllie: 1590.
Kylle: 1610 – 1626.
Kiølle: 1626.
Kylloe: 1664 – 1723.
Kyllan: I skadetaksta etter Armfeldt.

Skrivemåten Kylloe var vanlig i forrige århundre, i allefall i begynnelsen og utover. Skrivemåten Kyllan er brukt i Norske gårdsnavne og i Norges matrikel. Nå er navnet Kyllo det vanlige. Gårdsnavnet blir uttalt Ky'llan, dat. Ky'llom.

Betydningen av navnet: Kyliar. Flertal av entallsform kyl. Betydningen er noe uviss. S. Bugge sier: »Etter formen kan det høre sammen med Kul, f.luftning, svak blest og verbet kylja, kjøle blåse svakt. Passer på stedets temmelige høye beliggenhet.»

Gårdsnavnet finnes også i Selbu. Såvidt vites ingen andre steder i landet. Som slektsnavn brukes det av nokså mange, som er utflyttet fra gårdene og fra husmannsplasser, bl.a. av mange etterkommere av utvandrere til Amerika. Brukere på flere av Kyllogårdene i dag stammer fra innflyttede slekter og bruker andre slektsnavn.

Gården Kyllo.

Opprinnelig var nok hele Kyllogrenda ganske sikkert bare 1 gård. Når denne gården så ble delt, er det meget vanskelig å si. Delingsprosessen kan som ofte ellers, ha vært i gang lenge før svartedøden (ca 1350). Sikkert er det i alle fall at gården Kyllo i første halvdel av 1400– tallet

var delt i 3 gårder. Aslak Bolt anfører nemlig i sin jordebok 1430 å eie:

Av Kyllo i nedre gård øres bol bygslet for 1 øre. Leps sin del.
Av Kyllo 1 øres bol som Sigurd fra Reppe selde under stolen (erkebispen). Bygsla for 1/2 øre.
Sammesteds Midtgarden i Kyllo 2 åres bol som Berdor Sigurdson ga for sin søstersøn Einride Toreson for hordøme, og årlig skyld i land-skyld 1/2 øre og ligger til et laksekast i elven.

Gården Kyllo nevnes ofte i gamle skrifter. I det eldste skinnbrevet vi har fra Stjørdal 1363 – (Diplomatarium Norwegeium), får vi høre om en Svein Arneson som skjenker gården Kyllo (Kyliar) til korsbrødrene ved domkirken i Trondheim »til årtidehold for seg.» Brevet fra Svein Arneson lyder slik i oversettelse fra oldnorsk:

»Til alle gode menn som ser eller hører dette brev blir det kjent at jeg, Svein Arneson, ved full sans og samling, enda jeg er syk på legemet, gir gården Kyliar som ligger i Stjørdalen til de hæderlige menn, Korsbrødrene i Nidaros; og avhender den, for at det skal holdes sjelemesse for meg, til dem og etterkommerne deres med alle luter og lunner (»herligheter og rettigheter») som hører til eller har hørt til i gammel og ny tid, utenfor gården og innenfor; fra meg og arvingene mine uten noen etterkalling enda om jeg blir bedre av den sotten som jeg nu har. Og til stadfesting på dette satte de hæderlige menn som var hos meg da jeg gjorde dette testamentet, Sira Jostein Eysteinson og Trond Gardarson, Korsbrør i Nidaros, sine segl og jeg mitt segl på dette brevet som ble skrevet i Bjørgvin Bartolomeusmessekvelden i året 1363»

Svein Arneson eide mange gårder i Hegra. Han ga bort flere av dem til erkestolen. Trolig var han en adelsmann, mulig fra Vestlandet.

Gården nevnes også foruten i Aslak Bolts jordebok fra 1440 bl.a. i Olaf Engelbrektsons jordebok i 1530 (Liste over St. Olavs jorder i Stjørndalen), – i liste over landskyld til Tautra Kloster i 1532 og i mange andre skrifter.

Eierforhold.

Som det går fram bl.a. jordebøkene til Aslak Bolt og Olaf Engelbrektson, så var kirken før reformasjonen en stor eiendomsbesidder. Eiendommene var delvis bispe– kirke– eller klostergods. Så også med Kyllogårdene. Det sees at Nedre Kyllo i alle fall var delvis benifisert Nidaros biskop. Eiendommene var bortbygslet. Det var det vanlige. Avgiften kaltes landskyld, og den var reknet i spann – øre og marklag, senere i spd.–ort og skilling. Landskylden var også betegnelse for verdien av gården.

Etter reformasjonen gikk mye av kirkens eiendommer over til Staten,

og endel også omsider til private, foruten at kirken beholdt noe. Staten ble senere nødt til å selge endel av sitt p.gr. av pengevanskeligheter. Det var særlig på 1700 tallet at dette foregikk. Endel kom da også igjen i kirkens eie. Statens del av Kyllo Nedre ble allerede i 1647 solgt til proprietærer, men fremdeles ble det bortbygslet. Omsider gikk det da slik med gården Kyllo Nedre, som med andre gårder, at den kom på bygseltagerens hender. Men det gikk lange tider enda før dette skjedde.

Skattene.

De kunne være av mange slag. Ved utrekning av skatter var for det meste landskylden som ble benyttet som grunnlag. En av skattene var **ledingen** d.v.s. forsvarsskatten. Ledingen var i fredstid 1/4 av landskylden. En annen skatt var **tienden**. Som navnet sier måtte bøndene ut med 1/10 av bruttoavlingen.

Av dette gikk 1/4 til soknepresten, 1/4 til biskopen, 1/4 til bygdekirken og 1/4 til hjelp for fattige.

Tienden kunne betales med varer, eller senere med penger. Foruten dette kunne det også være spesielle skatter i enkelte tider, – koppskatt, forsvarsskatt, skoskatt o.s.v.

Deling av de tre Kyllogårdene.

Kyllo, som opprinnelig må ha vært en gård, var i allefall som vi hørte, i 1440 delt i 3: Nedre Kyllo, øvre Kyllo og nordre Kyllo (i dag med gårdsnr. 29, 30 og 31). Disse tre ble igjen delt. Det skjedde for alle tres vedkommende på 1700 tallet.

Kyllo Nordre g.nr. 31. Den ble rammet av et jordfall i 1686. Noen tid etter var jorden igjen oppdyrket og husene bygd opp. Og etter en tid ble gården delt mellom 2 sønner på gården, Kyllo nordre vestre, br.nr.1 til sønnen Peder, og Kyllo nordre østre, br.nr. 2 til sønnen Ola. Dette skjedde i 1730 årene.

Kyllo Øvre g.nr. 30. Denne gård ble også delt i begynnelsen av 1730 årene mellom 3 av sønnene på gården: Peder på br.nr.1, Sivert på br.nr. 2 og Ola på br.nr.3, Laupet.

Kyllo Nedre g.nr. 29. Denne gården må vi her behandle på en spesiell måte, fordi slekten som vi skal skrive om, er knyttet til denne gården. Denne gården ble også delt på slutten av 1700 tallet, i 1799,– der også mellom to sønner. Håkon på Kyllo Nedre østre br.nr. 1 og Sivert på Kyllo Nedre vestre br.nr. 4.

Før vi går over til denne delinga, må vi se litt nærmere på denne gården før den ble delt.

Eier av gårdene før reformasjonen i 1536 var som hørt for det meste kirken og geistligheten. Etter reformasjonen kom staten og også andre inn i bildet. Ofte ble det flere eiere av samme gård. I 1647 ser vi således at statens del av Kyllo Nedre ble solgt til rådmann Peder Hiort, som senere solgte delen til Major Rasbeck, som i 1723 solgte den til brukeren av gården. Bruker på gården da var Lars Rollaugsen Bjørngård. Senere gikk eier av denne delen over til de følgende brukere av gården. Delen var på 19 marklag.

Fra 1700 tallet tar vi ellers med denne omtalen av gården inntil 1799:

1718: Gården hadde ved Armfelthærens inntog dette tapet:
2 kyr, verdsatt til 2 riksdaler – 3 sauer verdsatt til 1 riksdl. 48 skilling – 2 svin verdsatt til 2 riksdaler 24 skilling. De fikk erstattet alt med to riksdaler og 2 ort i svenske penger.

1733: Gården kunne ved matrikuleringa da føde: 2 hester, 6 kyr, 6 ungnaut, 8 sauer og 3 geiter.

1746: Gården ble dragonkvarter.

1752: Manntall. Kyllo nr. 34. Ekstraskatt.

1794: Gården hadde sæter i Forbygda, Kyllovolden, sammen med Kyllo Øvre. Brukerne fikk den 31.1 1794 bevilling på »den til Deres gårde fra de eldste tider af tilliggende sæter.»

Grensene var» I Wester fra Aaskynden til Storbekken i Nord til Høisten – Myhren, herfra i Øster til Storekren og endelig i Syd til en Bæk ved Gammelvolden.»

Major Mayer og Carsten Bredal har ved tinglysinga lagt ned protest mot disse merkene, da de går inn på eiendommene deres i Forbygda. I eldre tid ble ethvert lite vannfall i en bekk i nærheten av gården utnyttet, så en kvern kunne drives. Et kvernhus hørte også med til Kyllogården. Det var til og med skyldsatt. Men hvor dette kvernhuset stod er noe usikkert. Kanskje i Bergtrøbekken, øst for gården?

Under gården Kyllo Nedre ble det etter hvert også mange husmannsplasser, såvidt en kan se var det minst 8 stykker av dem.

På gården hadde det i lang tid vært brukere av samme slekt. I allefall tilbake til Gunnar Håkonsen (1675 – 1722) går slektssammenhengen. Gunnar ble i 2. ekteskap gift med Randi Håkonsdatter. Denne Randi ble senere gift med de 2 etterfølgende brukere på garden, nemlig først med Lars Rollaugsen (1691 – 1737) og så med Bardo Larsen Kulaas (1691 – 1742). Tilsammen hadde Randi 9 barn. Randis datter i 2. ekte-

skap, Beret, ble også gift 3 ganger med de etterfølgende brukere på gården. Først med John Arntsen Midkil (1714 – 1748), så med Håkon Olsen Ingstad (1719 – 1763), og så 3. gang med Ole Sivertsen Øfsti (1738 – 1795). I sine tre ekteskap hadde Beret tilsammen 12 barn. Mor og datter var altså begge gift tre ganger, altså med 6 menn, som etter hverandre var brukere på Kyllo Nedre. Et ganske enestående tilfelle.

Så deles gården i 1799. Siste bruker før den ble delt var altså Ole Sivertsen, som døde i 1795. Enken Beret døde i 1799. Olè Sivertsen og Berets 2 sønner fikk da bygslet hver sin halvpart av gården, Hågen Kyllo Nedre østre br.nr. 1, Sivert Kyllo Nedre vestre br.nr. 4. Den som bygslet bort gården var biskop Schønheyder. Gården var da kirkegods. Bygselkontrakten som er datert 28.2.1799 lyder slik:

»Johan Christian Schønheyder, Doctor i Theologien og biskop over Trondheims stift gjør vitterlig at jeg haver bygslet og festet til brødrene Haagen Olsen og Sivert Olsen den mitt embede benificerede gård Kyllo Nedre av 8 dlr. 18 ort og 7 sk. i Stjørdal prestegjeld og tinglag beliggende, hvilken gård deres moder haver drevet, de bør broderligen forenes om å bruke hver sin halvdel av, imot at moderen nyder sin livstid i kår av gården, 7 tønder bygg, 4 tønder havre og foder til 1 ko og 4 småfe, for hvilket kår de hver for begge og begge for en bliver deres moder ansvarlige. Likeledes skal de begge være pliktige til å sørge for dragonhestens istandsettelse og felles deltagelse og være ansvarlige for alt der henhører til dragonkvarteret. Thì må bemeldte Haagen Olsen og Sivert Olsen gården Kyllo Nedre tiltrede, og bruke og beboe i deres og deres hustruers levetid, i rette tid betale de kongelige skatter og jorddrotslige rettigheter, holder gårdens hus og gjerder vedlike, dyrker og forbedrer jorden, freder og oppelsker skoven, lever skikkelig og fredsommelig som der retskafne leilending egner og anstår. Til .... betaler de ved bygselbrevets thinglysning .... Dette til bekreftelse under min hånd og segl.

Throndheim 28. februar 1799.

Schønheyder.

Da bygselkontrakten ble utstedt var begge brødrene ennå ugifte. Og det ser ut til at de en tid bodde sammen på gården som før. Deres mor Beret døde 1799, samme året som kontrakten ble opprettet.

Folketellingen for 1801 ser for Kyllo Nedre slik ut:

Hågen Olsen, husbonde, 26 år, ugift.
Sivert Olsen, hans bror, 33 år, ugift.
Jon Hågensen, tjener 50 år, ugift, mannens halvbror.
Marit Hågensdtr. blind 51 år, mannens halvsøster.
Siri Olsdtr. 29 år, mannens søster.
Mali Ellefsdtr. 24 år, ugift, tjener.

Kirsten Andersdtr. 31 år, ug. tjener.
Peder Haldosen, 15 år, tjener.
Kristoffer Bardosen, halvbrorsøn, 1 år.

Begge brødrene, Hågen og Sivert, ble senere gift, Hågen i 1806 og Sivert i 1811. En må gå ut fra at Sivert da hadde fått bygget hus på sin gårdpart Kyllo Nedre vestre og var flyttet dit. Husa på gården der ble i 1860-åra flyttet til Elverhøy (Breidablikk) etter at klokker Olav Bjørgum hadde kjøpt gården. Tomten der husa stod kan sees den dag i dag, rett vest for Kyllo Nedre østre. Dennne gårdpart går nå også ut av omtale i boken, ettersom det er den andre halvparten av gården – Kyllo Nedre østre – som videre vil bli behandlet.

KYLLO NEDRE østre.
NY SLEKT PÅ GÅRDEN.

Som nevnt ovenfor ble Hågen gift i 1806. Det var med Sigrid Larsdtr. Avelsgård, som da var enke. Hågen og Sigrid hadde ingen barn. Hågen døde allerede i 1824, 49 år gammel, og da var det ute med den gamle slekt, som hadde vært på gården i så lang tid.

Men kona på gården hadde i sitt første ekteskap med Ole P. Avelsgård en datter, Beret, som i 1825 ble gift med Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes. Han ble bruker på gården fra 1829. Med dette kom det en ny slekt på gården som siden har vært der.

Vi vil da kalle Gunnar Halvorsen som stamfar for den nye slekt og Gunnar og Beret som stamforeldre. Vi må i samme forbindelse også ta med Torstein T. Røan som Beret ble gift med i sitt 2. ekteskap.

Det blir altså begge disse stamforeldrene som danner utgangspunktet for slektshistorien nedenfor.

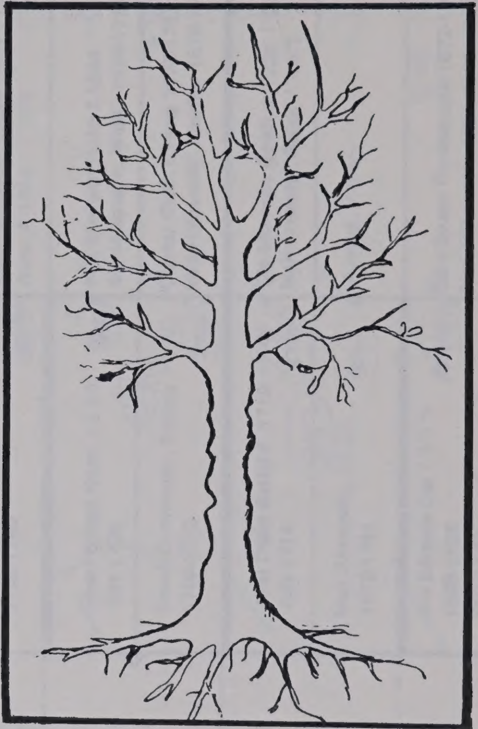
Brukere av gården g.nr. 29 1-2-3 som en vet om etter at den hele gård var delt i 3. (ca. 1400).

1. **Pæder på Kyllym.** Tiende penger 1520.
2. **Halstein på Kiliæ.** Landskyld til Tautra kloster ca. 1532.
3. **Eilif.** Betalte landskyld 1548. Bruker 1559.
4. **Ola Nilsen.** Nevnt som bruker 1610 – 1626. Forsvarsbøter 1613 Tiende 1611. 1615. 1619. 1621.

5. **Hans Johnsen.** f. 1591. Bruker 1627 – 66. Gift med Bergitte Eriksdtr. Ekteskapsbøter 1623. Koppskatt 1645. Feskatt 1657.
6. **Lars Hansen.** Trolig sønn til foreg. f. 1637. Nevnt 1666 – 84. Tiende 1681. 1684. Skyldig landskyld 1667 – 70.
7. **Truls Willumsen.** f. 1637. Skifte i dødsboet 1702. Gift med Mali Larsdtr. – dtr. til Lars Hansen. Skifte i hennes dødsbo 1710.
8. **Gunnar Håkonsen.** f. 1675 d. 1722. Fra nordre Kyllo. Gift med enken etter forrige bruker. Gift II med Randi Håkonsdtr. Kleiven. Mange barn. Skoskatt 1711. Krigsskatt 1713.
9. **Lars Rollaugsen Bjørngård.** 1691 – 1737. Bygsla 1726. Kjøpte 19 marklag av Rasbeck 1723. Gift med enken etter forrige bruker, Randi Håkonsdtr.
10. **Bardo Larsen Kulås.** 1691 – 1742. Bygsla 1738. Skjøte på 19 marklag 1739. Gift med enken etter forrige bruker, Randi Håkonsdtr. Det var hennes 3. ekteskap, hun var gift med brukere av gården nr. 8-9-10.
11. **John Arntsen Medkil.** 1714 – 48. Bygsla 1743. Gift med Beret Larsdtr. 1724–1799. Datter til Lars Rollaugsen og Randi Håkonsdtr.
12. **Håkon Olsen Ingstad.** 1719 – 63. Bygsla 1749. Skjøte på selveierjorda 1755. Gift med Beret Larsdtr. enke etter forrige bruker. Mange barn.
13. **Ole Sivertsen Øfsti.** 1738 – 95. Gift med Beret Larsdtr. enke etter forrige bruker. Dette var hennes 3. ekteskap. I tur og orden gift med brukere av gården nr. 11-12-13.

    Her deles gården. Det fortsettes bare med brukere av Kyllo Nedre østre.
14. **Hågen Olsen Kyllo.** f. 1775 d. 1824. Gift 2.6. 1806 med Sigrid Larsdtr. Bjertem (1774 – 1839), enke etter Ola P. Avelsgård, Solem. I ekteskapet med Ola P. Avelsgård hadde hun 1 datter, Beret. Hågen og Sigrid hadde ikke barn sammen.
15. **Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes.** f. 1801 d. 1838. Gift med Beret Olsdtr. Avelsgård, steddtr. til forrige bruker. Bygsla 1829. Skifte 1838. 6 barn.
16. **Torstein Torsteinsen Røan.** f.1807 d.1856. Gift 1840 med Beret Olsdtr. enke etter forrige bruker. 4 barn. Kjøpte gården. Kgl. skjøte 1844. Før hadde det bare vært bykselgård.
17. **Hågen Gunnarsen Kyllo.** f. 1825 d. 1885. Gift med Sara O. Elverum, 8 barn.
18. **Gunnar Hågensen Kyllo.** f. 1859 d. 1937. Skjøte på br.nr. 1-2-3 1898.
19. **Nils Gunnarsen Kyllo.** f. 1892. Skjøte 27.4.1936.
20. **Gunnar Nilsen Kyllo.** f. 1938 Skjøte 19.5.1964.

II. SLEKTA FRA GÅRDEN KYLLO NEDRE.



Vera ei grein av eit anetre,
kjenna at sevja og saft
strøyme frå treets røter–
gjev vilje og tru og kraft!

Vita at di grein skal skriva
soge i barken eingong.
Gjev difor vokster til treet –
og syng det din kjærleikssong!
(Svanhild Salberg)

STAMFORELDRENE

Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes Kyllo, f. sept. 1801 d. 15.3 1838. Gift 30.5 1825 med Beret Olsdtr. Avelsgård, f. 1. aug. 1804 d. 9.2. 1890 i Am. Beret gift II 2.4.1840 med Torstein T. Røan, Lånke, f. 6.8. 1807 d. 31.12.1856.

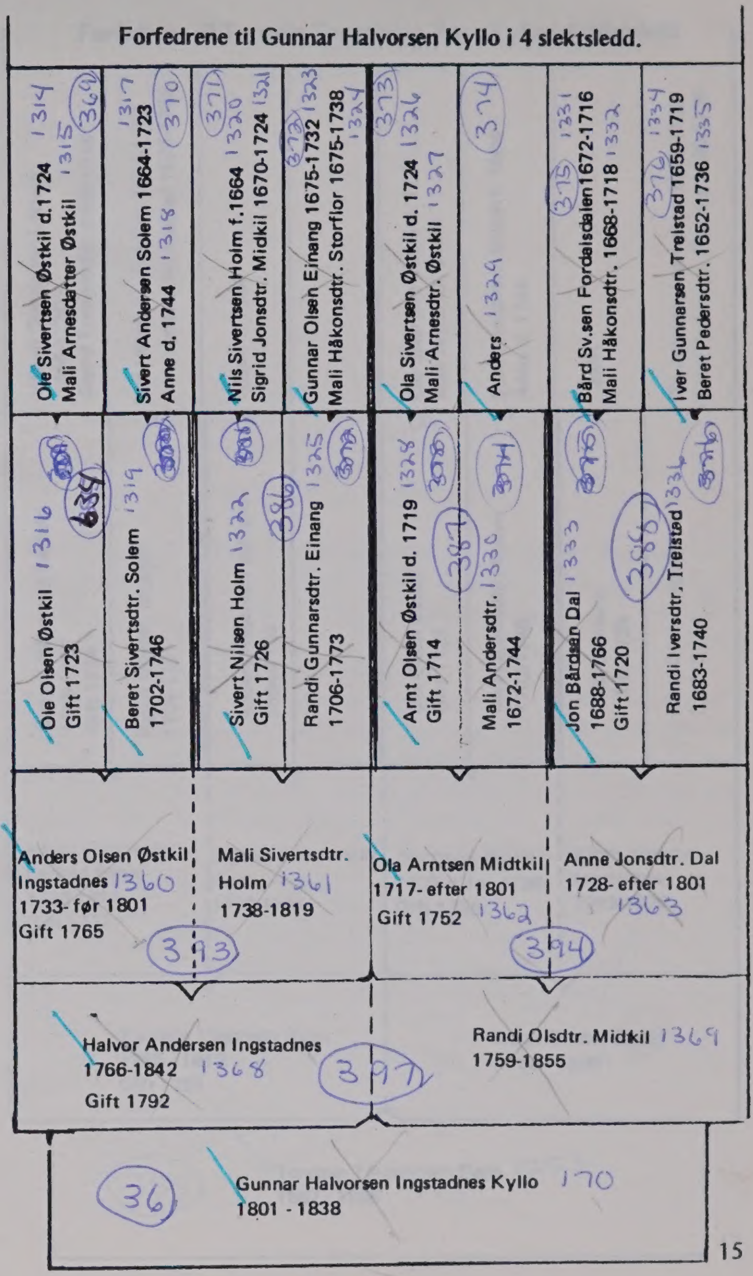
Gunnar og Berets barn:		
B.1	Hågen Gunnarsen Kyllo f. 4.11.1825	s.22
B.2	Sigrid Gunnarsdtr. Kyllo f. 16.2.1827	s.46
B.3	Ola Gunnarsen Kyllo f. 16.11.1831	s.50
B.4	Halvor Gunnarsen Kyllo f. 4.3.1834	s.50
B.5	Randi Gunnarsdtr. Kyllo f. 6.3.1835	s.52
B.6	Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdtr. Kyllo f. 29.1.1837	s.52

Torstein og Berets barn:		
B.7	Gunnar Torsteinsen Kyllo f. 19.9.1840	s.58
B.8	Torstein Torsteinsen Kyllo f. 1.5.1842	s.58
B.9	Beret Torsteinsdtr. Kyllo f. 18.12.1844	s.58
B.10	Otto Torsteinsdtr. Kyllo f. 26.5.1847	s.60

Først vil en nå ta med stamforeldrenes forfedre på 3 plansjer (s. 15 fg.). Så noe om stamforeldrene selv (s. 18 fg.).

Etter dette vil en prøve å følge stamforeldrenes etterkommere ned til vår egen tid. (s. 22 fg.). Ved sidetallet som er angitt ovenfor ved stamforeldrenes barn vil en finne vedkommende barn med etterslekt.

Forfedrene til Gunnar Halvorsen Kyllo i 4 slektsledd.


Ole Sivertsen Østkil d.1724 1314
Mali Arnesdatter Østkil 1315
369
Sivert Andersen Solem 1664-1723 1317
Anne d. 1744 1318
370
Nils Sivertsen Holm f.1664 1320
Sigrid Jonsdtr. Midkil 1670-1724 1321
371
Gunnar Olsen Einang 1675-1732 1323
Mali Håkonsdtr. Storflor 1675-1738 1324
372
Ola Sivertsen Østkil d. 1724 1326
Mali Arnesdtr. Østkil 1327
373
Anders 1329
374
Bård Sv.sen Fordalsdalen1672-1716 1331
Mali Håkonsdtr. 1668-1718 1332
375
Iver Gunnarsen Treistad 1659-1719 1334
Beret Pedersdtr. 1652-1736 1335
376
Ole Olsen Østkil 1316
Gift 1723
639
Beret Sivertsdtr. Solem 1319
1702-1746
Sivert Nilsen Holm 1322
Gift 1726
386
Randi Gunnarsdtr. Einang 1325
1706-1773
Arnt Olsen Østkil d. 1719 1328
Gift 1714
387
Mali Andersdtr. 1330
1672-1744
Jon Bårdsen Dal 1333
1688-1766
Gift 1720
388
Randi Iversdtr. Treistad 1336
1683-1740
Anders Olsen Østkil
Ingstadnes 1360
1733- før 1801
Gift 1765
Mali Sivertsdtr.
Holm 1361
1738-1819
393
Ola Arntsen Midtkil
1717- efter 1801
Gift 1752 1362
Anne Jonsdtr. Dal
1728- efter 1801
1363
394
Halvor Andersen Ingstadnes
1766-1842 1368
Gift 1792
397
Randi Olsdtr. Midkil 1369
1759-1855
36
Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes Kyllo 170
1801 - 1838

Forfedrene til Beret Olsdatter Avelsgård i 4 slektsledd.

Anders H. Avelsgård 1665-1739 1337
Beret 1688-1742 1338 377

Håkon Gunnarsen Lerfald 1669-1730 1340 378
Sigrid Torstensdtr. 1668-1749 1341

John Buan 1692-1776 1343
Anne E. Almli 1700- 1344 379

Ole O. Østkil 1346 634
Berit S.Solem 1702-1746 1349

Rollaug P. Bjørnsgård 1656-1718 1349
Randi Gunnarsdtr. 1656-1738 1350 381

Mads J. Ydsti 1352
Sigrid L. Holm 1353 382

Hans Olsen 1355 383

Ole P. Flornes 1662-1738 1357
Sigrid Jonsdtr. 1655-1736 1358 384

Ola Andersen Avelsgård 1339
1708-1766
Gift 1734 384

Beret Håkonsdtr. Lerfald 1342 3
1707-1776

Lasse Johansen Buan 1345
1722-1795, Lerfald
Gift 1748 390

Beret Olsdtr. Østkil 2218
1721-1795

Rollaug R. Bjørnsgård 1351
1688-1766
Gift 1725 391

Ellen Madsdtr. Kleven 1354
1697-1765

Ola Hansen Røkke 1356
1673-1731 Arnstad
Gift 1722 392

Ingeborg Olsdtr. Flornes 1359
1699-1762

Peder Olsen
Avelsgård 1364
1749-1808
Gift 1771 395

Beret Lassesdtr.
Lerfald 1365
1754-1844

Lars Rollaugen
Bjørngård 1366
Bjertem 1737-1793
Gift 1765 396

Gudlaug Olsdtr.
Arnstad 1367
1731-1828

Ola Pedersen Avelsgård, Solem
1775 - 1805 ~~1290~~ 174 38
Gift 1804

Sigrid Larsdtr. Bjertem 175
1774 - 1829

also
Haakon Olsen Kyllo
RIN 1252
MRIN 354

Beret Olsdtr. Avelsgård 171
1804 - ca. 1890 U.S.A.

Forfedrene til Torstein Torsteinsen Røan Kyllo i 4 slektsledd

Håkon Gunnarsen Lerfald
1669-1730
Sigrid Torstensdtr. 1668-1749

Nils Håkonsen Storflor 1675-1757
Anne Andersdtr. Ingstad 1675-1758

Hågen f. 1634

Ole Sivertsen Østkil d. 1724
Mali Arnesdtr. Østkil

Sivert Andersen Solem f. 1664
Anne d. 1744

John

Ola Johnsen Ingstadnes 1678-1762
Kirsti Pedersdtr. Flornes 1680-1758

Gunnar Håkonsen Lerfald
1695-1756
Gift 1724

Randi Nilsdtr. Ingstad
1704-1761

Anders Hågensen Bjørgen
1664-1740

Ola Olsen Østkil
Gift 1723

Beret Sivertsdtr. Solem
1702-1746

Ivar Johnsen
Gift 1739

Ellen Olsdtr. Ingstadnes
f. 1713 take out

Hågen Gunnarsen
Lerfald Røan
1736-1814
Gift 1761

Ingeborg Andersdtr
Røan
1720-1791

Ola Olsen Østkil
1725 d. før 1795
Gift 1766

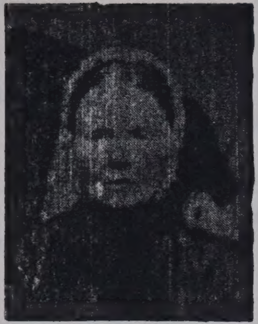
Kirsti Ivarsdtr.
Ingstadnes
1743-1825

Torstein Hågensen Røan
1765 - 1812
Gift 1791

Beret Olsdtr. Østkil
1769 - 1808

Torstein Torsteinsen Røan 1253 355
1807 - 1856

STAMFORELDRENE.



Gunnar og Beret.

Gunnar kom fra Ingstadnes. Han var nr.5 i en barneflokk på 6. Beret var enebarn. Sigrid, kona på gården, hadde henne med fra sitt tidligere ekteskap. Sin far mistet Beret da hun var 1 år gammel. Gunnar og Beret ble gift i 1825, og Gunnar fikk overta driften av gården Kyllo Nedre østre i 1829. De hadde 6 barn sammen.

Gunnar fikk ikke drive gården så lenge. Han døde allerede den 13. mars 1838, bare 37 år gammmel. Det er sagt at han fikk en knekk og var døden nær, da han en gang forspiste seg på multer. Det ble tilslutt en hastig død.

Det måttte være et hardt slag for Beret, der hun sat igjen med 6 uforsørgede barn i alderen fra 13 og ned til 1 år. Men hun fikk denne gang og senere siden vise at hun var en som motgang ikke knekket så lett.

Etter Gunnars død ble det holdt registreringsforretning i boet etter ham allerede den 23. april. Gunnars bror Ole Halvorsen Hofstad møtte der som formynder for de 6 barna. Kunngjøring om auksjon ble opplest på Værnes og Hegra kirkebakker søndag den 3. juni. Den lød slik:

»Auksjon. Løverdagen den 16. juni førstkommende kl.11 formiddag afholdes på gården Kylloe offentlig auksjon over: Sengklær, gangklær, kjøreredskaper,stor- og småfækreaturer m.m. Liebhabere indbydes».

Noe tas her med av auksjonsprotokollen. Det kan kanskje også interessere vår tid:

1	par felder	3 Rd.	1 ort	16 ski
1	par gamle do. med åklæde	2	0	10
1	par do. uten do.	1	3	8
1	overdyne med fjærfyld	3	3	12
1	bolster med do.	2	4	2
1	hodepute	0	4	8
1	do.	0	3	20
1	umalt skuvseng	1	1	0
1	styrslede	6	2	12
1	langslede	2	0	16
1	kirkegreie	1	4	0
1	arbeidsgreie	1	3	6
1	blå bukse	1	1	2
1	kar på 3 tønder	1	2	12
1	do. mindre	0	3	12
1	gammel ølkagge	0	0	12
1	ko Amsterdam	6	1	16
1	ko Løvendal	7	0	0
1	voksengjed med kid	1	2	2
1	do. uten do.	1	2	16
1	yngre gjed	0	4	0
1	langreb	1	1	6
1	sau med lam	1	1	1
1	bidsel	0	3	0

Prisen er angitt i Riksdaler, ort og skilling,– det som var pengesystemet da. Hele auksjonen innbrakte i penger: 136 Rd., 1 ort og 17 skilling.

1 Rd – 5 ort – 120 skilling (1 Rd – 4 kr)

TORSTEIN OG BERET

Fra 1838 drev Beret gården alene en tid. Men det gikk ikke lenge før hun i 1840 ble gift påny, da med Torstein T Røan fra Lånke. Inntil Torsteins tid hadde gården vært leilendingsbruk, bortsett fra en parsel som var kjøpt før. Torstein fikk kjøpe hele gården. Skjøtet er datert 1.7.1844. Torsyein og Beret hadde 4 barn sammen.

Torstein ble heller ikke noen gammel mann. Han døde allerede 31.12. 1856, bare 49 år. Atter hadde Beret mistet sin forsørger. 10 barn hadde hun igjen omkring seg, 6 av første ekteskap i alderen fra 31 og ned til 19 år, og 3 barn av 2. ekteskap i alderen fra 16 og ned til 9 år. Det ble spørsmål om deling av gården. Skiftesamling ble holdt 21. april 1857 i boet etter Torstein, og der ble det besluttet at garden skulle deles i 2 like store deler mellom den avdødes stedsønn Hågen Gundersen og hans sønn Gunnar Torstenssen. Men delingen ble det allikevel ikke noe av. Hågen ble i 1858 gift og begynte da å drive sin del, men Gunnar ble det ikke så enkelt med. Gunnar selv reiste i 1861 til Amerika. Der ble han borte. Ingen hørte noe mere fra ham. Hans mor drev hans gårdpart ved hjelp av flere av sine barn.

Folketellingen fra 1865 viser oss litt om forholdene på de 2 deler av gården da.

På den ene delen dette:

Hågen Gundersen, bruker
Sara Olsdatter, kone
3 barn –Gunnar 7 år, Bergitte 4 år, Ole 2 år.

Smed Nils Gundersen 22 år
Tjenestepike Marit Jonsdatter 22 år
Besetning:
1 hest, 4 storfe, 8 får.

Den andre delen:
Beret Olsdatter, husmor, brukerske.
Randi Gundersdtr. 31 år ug.
Beret Torsteinsdtr. 22 år.
Otto Torsteinsen 19 år, hjelper moren med gårdesbruket.
Besetning:
1 hest, 4 storfe, 9 får, 1 svin.

Det ser ut til at Beret ikke ga helt slipp på gårdparten før hun selv reiste til Amerika til sine barn derborte i 1866. Hågen ble da bruker også av Gunnars del, og i 1885 fikk han delen virkelig overdratt, da Gunnar ved dom ble ansett å være død.

1850-årene var en beveget tid. Jeg nevner først den **betydelig religiøse vekkelse** som gikk over dalføret på slutten av 1850 årene. Det førte til en god del utmeldelser av statskirken. Det fikk også heimen på Kyllo oppleve.

I kirkeboken for Ø. Stjørdal står det 26.8.1858. Utmeldt av statskirken: Ungkar Hågen Gundersen Kyllo, sønn av Gunder Halvorsen Kyllo og h Beret, – 33 år gammel, for å slutte seg til frikirkemenigheten i Levanger (Lammers).

Samtidig er også Hågens søsken utmeldt: Ole Gundersen – 28 år, Randi Gundersdtr. – 23 år, Anne Bergitte Gundersdtr. – 18 år.

Det er altså 4 av Berets barn av 1. ekteskap som meldte seg ut. Bare Sigrid (som da allerede var gift) og Halvor var ikke blandt de utmeldte. Det kan nevnes at av de 6 utmeldte av kirken i Øvre Stjørdal i 1858 var disse 4 søsken. Leder for frikirkemenigheten i Levanger var lærer Evensen, Skogn.

Et annet trekk i tiden var **Amerikafeberen** som hersket blandt ungdommen. Amerika lokket. Der var det arbeid å få. Der ble tilbudt fritt land som de kunne dyrke opp. Også i Berets barneflokk på 10 gjorde utvandringen et sterkt innhugg. De reiste ut en etter en.

Av Berets 6 barn i første ekteskap reiste omsider 5 ut (4 til Amerika – 1 til Australia,– Ola). Av Berets 4 barn i 2. ekteskap reiste 3 ut (Den 4. Torstein, døde allerede som spebarn.)

Tilslutt reiste også Beret selv til Amerika, til sine mange barn der. Det var i 1866 og da i følge med 3 av sine barn. De reiste til Jackson, Minnesota, hvor de fleste av familien hadde slått seg ned. Bare Hågen, den eldste av barna, ble igjen i Norge.

I kirkeboka for Ø. Stjørdal står det under utvandret i 1866: 22.4. Enke Beret Olsdtr. Kyllo 62 år til Amerika.
22.4. Datter Randi Gundersdtr. 31 år (fra 1. ekteskap).
22.4. Datter Beret Torsteinsdtr. 21 år (fra 2. ekteskap).
22.4. Sønn Otto Torsteinsen 19 år (fra 2. ekteskap).

I det følgende vil en i tur og orden behandle disse 10 barna til Gunnar og Beret (6 stk.) og til Torstein og Beret (4 stk.). (B1 – B 10):
Vi vil prøve å følge alle disse 10 barna og deres etterkommere nedover mot vår tid.

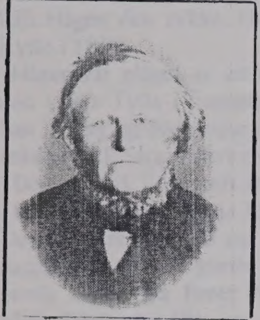
Etterslekten betegnes med bokstavene B – C – D o.s.v. Når Gunnar og Beret og Torstein og Beret betegnes med A. så blir
Barn betegnet med B
Barnebarn med C
Oldebarn med D
Tippoldebarn med E
Tipptippoldebarn med F o.s.v.

Det vil forståes at da Hågen var den eneste av de 10 barn som ble igjen her i landet og overtok bruken av heimgården, blir han og hans etterkommere behandlet noe mer utførlig enn de andre. Det har dertil vært noe vanskelig å skaffe opplysninger om alle etterkommere til de som reiste ut.

ETTERKOMMERE AV STAMFORELDRENE.

174 (398) **B1.** **Hågen Gunnarsen Kyllo f. 4.11.1825 d. 17.5.1885, og h. Sara Olsdtr. Elverum f. 9.2.1832 d. 15.12.1919.** 1372
Gift på Levanger 28.12.1858. De hadde 8 barn (C1 – C8):

C1.	Gunnar Hågensen Kyllo f. 1.10.1859	s.25
C2.	Bergitte Hågensdtr. Kyllo f. 11.5.1862	s.32
C3.	Ole Hågensen Kyllo f. 30.9. 1864	s.34
C4	Petter Olaf Hågensen Kyllo f. 1867	s.38
C5.	Beret Hågensdtr. Kyllo f. 30.5.1868	s.38
C6.	Oline Hågensdtr. Kyllo f. 15.4.1871	s.39
C7.	Petter Olaf Hågensen Kyllo f. 8.4.1874	s.43
C8.	**Hågen Hågensen** Kyllo f. 30.7.1876	s.45



Hågen var den eldste av er søskenflokk på 6 (pluss 4 halvsøsken). Han var født på Kyllo sønn av første bruker av nåværende slekt på gården, Gunnar Halvorsen og h. Beret. Han mistet , som allerede nevnt, sin far i 1838 da han var bare 13 år. Hans mor giftet seg igjen påny med Torstein T. Røan.

Hågen ble gift i Levanger med **Sara Olsdtr. Elverum.** Hun tilhørte en søskenflokk på 8. Hennes slekt på farsiden kan følges langt tilbake,helt til på 1300 – tallet. Hennes far **Ola døde ganske ung i 1850**, bare 59 år gammel. **Enken, Beret,** (f. 1804), satt igjen med 8 barn, fra 20 år og nedover til 2. Om hende er det fortalt at hun, etter hun ble enke, gikk til fots til kongens slott i Stockholm for å få kongens hjelp i en spesiell sak som gjaldt gården hjemme i Elvran. Om denne ferden til Stockholm har Ivar Nilsen Værnesbranden skrevet om i **Stjørdalsboka** og i **Nord-Trøndelag historielags årbok** for 1948. Sara var bare 18 år da faren døde. Hun var i tjeneste hos lensmann Sand i Malvik i 1 1/2 år før hun ble gift. Hun var en troende fra ungdommen av, grepet av vekkelsen som da gikk over bygdene. Det fortelles (av Lina Frigård) at hun 19 år gammel gikk ned på veien ved Elvran og prøvde å formane folk som reiste etter veien. Hun var på møter også i Selbu. I Stjørdal var Husby (Segtnan) et sted hvor det var oppbyggelige møter. Hågen var også med i flokken som var grepet av vekkelsen. Mulig traff de hverandre på oppbyggelsesmøter. De meldte seg begge ut av statskirken før de ble gift.

De ble vigd av sorenskriveren i Levanger 4. juledag 1858. Etter at det eldste barnet ble født (Gunnar) og det skulle døpes, ble det til at de igjen meldte seg inn i statskirken. Prost Frick ble meget glad for det. (Lina Frigård).

Hågen fikk i1857 skjøte på den halve gård.I 1860 kjøpte han av Ole Sivertsen på Kyllo Nedre vestre endel av Nystykket (Ikke plassen Nystykket) og i 1885 fikk han ervervet den halvdelen av gården som ved delingen i 1857 var tiltenkt hans halvbror Gunnar. Så omfatter gården fra Hågens tid br.nr. 1–2–3 av gårdsnr. 29.

Vi tar her med folketellingen fra 1875, som også viser noe om forholdene som de var på gården da.

Hågen Gundersen, husfader, gårdbruker, selveier, f.1825.
Sara Olsdtr., kone f. 1832
Gunnar Hågensen , sønn f. 1859, hjelper faderen
Bergitte Hågensdtr. datter f. 1862
Ole Hågensen, sønn f. 1864
Beret Hågensdtr.,datter f. 1868
Oline Hågensdtr., datter f. 1871
Petter Olaf Hågensen, sønn f. 1874
Marit Eilifsdtr., tjenestepike f. 1839 ug.
Beret Pedersdtr., f.1804
Ole Olsen, ug. skredder f. 1842

På gården er:

2 hester over 3 år, 1 hest under 3 år, 6 kyr, 7 ungnaut, 26 får, 2 svin.

Tidene var ikke så gode, så det var ikke så enkelt å greie seg. Tanken på å reise til Amerika dukket også opp. Alle Hågens søsken var jo reist dit, og **likeledes de fleste av Saras søsken.**

Hågen og Sara med familie.

Så kanskje det fristet. Men Sara sa bestemt nei for å reise. Derimot var Hågen stemt for det(L.F). De ble heime. Men blant deres barn kom Amerikafeberen til å rase likesom i den generasjon de selv tilhørte.

For å vise litt av hvor sterkt ungdommen var grepet av Amerikafeberen i de tider tar en med dette sitat fra et brev som Sara og Hågens datter Bergitte sendte til sin bror Gunnar, som da var reist til Amerika året før. Brevet **er** datert Kyllo 13.3.1882:

»Vi er friske alle sammen her på Kyllo, endskjønt jeg og Ole har en sykdom som raser gjennom oss, nemlig den amerikanske feber, som du visst hadde i fjor nyst før du reiste. Ja det er en streng sykdom, den setter seg mere og mere i oss, så det nytter ikke å bli den fri før vi har stranda på de amerikanske kyster — —»

Videre siteres fra samme brev: » — — Jeg må be deg om at du må si meg om det er tjenlig for meg det jeg tenker på. Jeg har ikke mot til å gå her må du tro, da alle venner og venninder reiser bort til det fjerne vesten. Det er mange som flytter fra Kyllo i år må du tro. — — »

Heime hos Sara og Hågen vanket mye misjonsfolk. Myhre fra Trondheim husker L.F. navnet på, Hågen og Erik Trøite arbeidet mye sammen ved oppbyggelser. Erik talte og Hågen sang. Hågen var flink til å synge. Han var liten og tykk. Da det var en Hågen til på Kyllo, ble han ofte kalt Hågen den tykke. Hågen fikk bygget den nåværende stuebygning på Kyllo i 1872.

Hågen var plaget av astma. Det kom seg visstnok av at han en gang falt ned i elva Tylla i Forradalen da han var i vei og malte korn. Senere fikk han slag og døde etter tre års sykdom i 1885, snaue 60 år gammel. Etter søknad fikk Sara videre sitte i uskiftet bo.

Det var nok ikke greit for Sara å klare seg etter at hun mistet mannen i 1885. De eldste barna hadde reist ut. De 4 yngste hadde hun hos seg. Det var Beret som da var 17 år, Lina 14, Petter Olaf 11 og Hågen 9 år. Så hadde hun tatt sin gamle mor fra Elverum, Beret , heim til seg på hennes gamle dager. Da Beret døde i 1891 ble hun begravet på Værnes kirkegård. Saras bror,Ole, var nok mye på Kyllo og var henne til stor hjelp. Av de 4 yngste barna, som hun hadde hos seg, reiste imidlertid 2 til Amerika i 1891. Det var Beret og Petter Olaf. Så var det bare Lina og Hågen igjen heime og hjalp til. Da så Lina i 1897 giftet seg og flyttet heimefra, overlot Sara gården til eldste sønnen Gunnar, som da i en del år hadde vært forpakter på Sørkil.

Fra da av tilbrakte Sara resten av sin tid i kår-rommene på Kyllo. Hun hadde kjøkken og stue i 1. etasje og 1 rom i 2. etasje.

Selv lå hun på kjøkkenet. Hun hadde sin yngste sønn, Hågen, sammen med seg. Ofte hadde de besøk av sine, særlig da døtrene Beret og Lina med familier. Og også sønnen Petter Olaf var hjemme på besøk fra Amerika. Det var i årene 1902— 03.

Jeg kan godt huske bestemor der hun satt på sitt kjøkken og strikket,— og nynnet. Og når vi barn kom inn til henne, — og det skjedde jo titt og ofte, så fikk vi alltid noe som vi fikk smake på. Hun fortalte ofte fra sin egen barndom, da hun var hjemme på Elvran, bl.a. at hun ofte traff bjørn mens hun gjette kreaturene i marka. Hun var svært religiøst intressert. Til kirken gikk hun ofte så lenge hun greidde. Selv husker jeg godt at jeg så henne på kirkevei. Ofte hadde hun besøk av emissærer som holdt

»lesnad». Hun døde 15. desember 1919, 87 år gammel. Hun ligger gravlagt på Hegra kirkegård. Begravelsen var i jula.

Av Sara og Hågens barn døde 1 som spebarn (Petter OLaf 1), 3 kom til å bosette seg i Amerika (Bergitte, Ole og Petter Olaf 2), og 2 reiste en tur dit (Gunnar og Beret). Så var det bare Oline og Hågen igjen som ikke hadde noen befatning med Amerika.

Om barn med etterslekt vil det bli fortalt litt om på de følgende sider (C1 – C8).

1373
1390

C1 Gunnar Hågensen Kyllo f. 1.10. 1859 d. 25.4.1937, gift 13.9.1888 med Ellen Martha Nilsdtr. Trøite f. 30.1.1866 d. 8.12.1944.

Gunnar var den eldste av en søskenflokk på 8 som vokste opp på Kyllo Nedre østre. Gutten ble døpt i Hegra kirke den 15.1.1860 sammen med 10 andre. Gunnars søster (Beret Fuldset) sier at han var tykk og lubben i oppveksten. Han var heime på garden til han reiste til Amerika våren 1881, 22 år gammel. Han var i Amerika (Zumbrota) i 3 år til 1884. Han reiste dit til en slektning, John Avelsgård (f.18.11.1834 d. i Amerika 31.7.1912. Stjørdalsboka Hegra s. 270).

Han arbeidet på farm om sommeren (i nærheten av Redwing, Goodhoe—Vanamingo—), og om vinteren var det arbeide i skogen (i Wisconsin øst for Redwing). Etter at han kom heim fra Amerika, var han heime ei tid. Så ble han utskrevet til militærtjeneste 20.5.1885 (Gravrokk). Var der i 1886.

Den 13 sept. 1888 ble han gift med Ellen Martha Trøite Hun var fra Trøitessand. Hun hørte med til en søskenflokk på 3 jenter (pluss 2 halvsøsken). 11 år gammel mistet hun sin mor, Lisbeth.

Hennes far, Nils, ble ganske snart igjen gift påny med Randi Rollaugsdatter Bjørngård, og mor fikk henne som stedmor.

I den første tid etter at far og mor ble gift, bodde mor heime på Trøitesanden, senere på Kyllo. Så forpaktet far gården Sørkil i 1892 (fra 1.4 d.å.) og var der til 1898. Kjøpte så heimegården av sin mor (skjøte av 18.8. 1897 — br.nr. 1,2 og 3) og far hadde begge gårder i 1897. Etter at han flyttet heim til Kyllo, bygget han nytt fjøs i 1904,og senere ny låve i 1911. Han arbeidet mye på å forbedre jordveien. Mor var også svært arbeidssom og unnet seg ikke mange fristunder. Fjøs og kjøkken var arbeidsplassene,—

og utstyret på kjøkkenet var ikke slik som det er i dag. Barneflokken ble stor, og mye strev medførte også det. Hun var et hjemmets menneske.

Etter at gården ble solgt til den eldste sønnen, Nils, i 1936, flyttet mor og far på kåret i østre enden av våningshuset. Det skulle da bli noen roligere dager for begge. Men far fikk nyte disse roligere dager kun bare 1 år. Han døde den 25. april 1937 etter bare noen få dagers sykdom. Han fikk hjerneblødning under gårdsbrannen hos sønnen Håkon på Ingstadnes. Det tok vel for sterkt på. Ble begravet fra heimen den 4. mai 1937 i godt varmt vær. Mor levde ennå i vel 7 år sammen med datteren Elisabeth. Hun døde den 8.des. 1944, visstnok også av hjerneblødning.
Ble begravet fra heimen den 16 desember. Meget koldt var det den dagen. Det var 16 hestekjøretøyer i følget til kirkegården. Det var jo i krigens tid, så det var ingen biler.

349 **Gunnar og Ellen Martha hadde følgende 9 barn (D1 – D9).**

1391 **D1.** Hanna Sofie G. Kyllo, f. 12.10.1888, gift 14.3.1915 med Peder Olsen Børstad, f. 3.8.1888 d. 9.3.1972, sønn av småbruker Ola P. Børstadmyr og h. Randi. Peder (vanlig kalt Pe Myrom) var den eneste gutt i en søskenflokk på 5. Overtok småbruket etter foreldrene i 1914. Utenom gårdsbruket arbeidet Peder en god del borte, delvis på gårdene, og ellers ved forefallende arbeide, bl.a. ved skogsarbeide. Før Peder ble gift var han også en vinter på Spitsbergen som gruvearbeider. Den siste tid før han døde tilbrakte han på Stjørdal sykestue. 1488

Peder og Hanna har følgende 4 barn (E1 – E4):

E1. 1489 **Ola P. Børstad** f. 5.12.1916. G. 1.7.1944 i Kopperå m. Åse Karlsen f. 14.1.1920. Ola har drevet biltransport, grus – og tømmerkjøring m.v. I de senere år distribuering av olje. Han har bygd seg bolig på heimgården.

456

Ola og Åse har følgende 3 barn (F1 – F3):
1646 F1. Kari Sofie O. Børstad f. 30.10.1948, G. 1970 m. Sverre Myrvold, Namsos f. 12.7.1945. Teknikker i televerket. Bor i Stjørdal. De har 2 barn. (G1 – G2): 1649 457
1650 G1. Lisbet S. Myrvold f. 2.10.1970.
1651 G2. Karianne S. Myrvold f. 21.12.1974.
1647 F2. Per Egil O. Børstad f. 9.9.1953.
1648 F3. Knut Arne O. Børstad f. 20.10.1963.

E2. 1490 **Gunnar P. Børtsad** f.14.6.1918, G. 21.8.1954 m Ragna Serine Vennatrø f. 14.5.1920. Gunnar har drevet småbruket Børstadmyr etter at foreldrene sluttet med driften. Barnløs. 1652 458

1653

E3. 1491 **Reidar P. Børstad** f. 6.10.1919, G. 1950 m. Ruth Inger Vennatrø f. 23.11.1928. Reidar har i tidligere år drevet med smekkerarbeide, men har i den senere tid vært sjåfør hos sin bror, Ola. Bor på Stjørdalshalsen. 1 barn (F1):

460

1654 F1. Per Olav Børstad f. 30.10.1950, G. 1970 m. Bjørg Hansen f. 18.6.1951. De har 2 barn (G1 – G2):
1656 G1. Frode P. Børstad f. 24.9.1970.
1657 G2. Runar P. Børstad f. 29.10.1973.

E4. 1492 **Ellen Marta P. Børstad**, f. 14.6.1926 d. 13.3.1976 G. 28.9.1972 m. Einar Landstrøm f. 28.8.1909 i Vikna. d. på Munkvoll okt. 1979. Hun hadde vært sykelig lenge (Multipel sklerose). I mange år vært på vanførehjemmet på Munkvold. Mannen også pasient der.

1392 **D2** **Elisabeth G. Kyllo**, f. 28.6.1890. Hun var sammen med foreldrene på Kyllo så lenge de drev gården, og siden på køret. I de 7 år mor levde som enke bodde hun sammen med henne. Hun har vært på Hegra aldersheim siden 1960. Hun er ugift.

1393 **D3** **Nils G. Kyllo**, f.23.4.1892 G. 24.6.1920 m. Nanna Oline Trøite f. 16.1.1893, – dtr. av Iver N. Trøite (Austun) og h. Anne. Nanna tilhørte en barneflokk på 6, hvorav 1 gutt, som døde som liten. Nils var odelsgutten som skulle overta gården Kyllo etter foreldrene. Da han ble gift i 1920, var tiden enda ikke inne til at foreldrene ville slutte med gårdsdriften, så han måtte søke seg levebrød utenom. Ett års tid delte far og han gårdsdriften på Kyllo. Senere kjøpte Nils gården Mølsknes i Floren i 1921, som han da hadde og drev til han overtok farsgården Kyllo i 1936 (skjøte 27.4.1936). 1493

414

Nils og Nanna har følgende 7 barn (E1 – E7):

E1 1494 **Ellen N. Kyllo**, f. 21.5.1921, G. 13.7.1946 m. Jardar Sandstad, Frol f. 8.10.1916. Ellen har gått lærerskolen på Nesna. Han er landbruksutdannet. Nå i mange år har han vært gårdsbestyrer på Klæbu pleiehjem, og Ellen har hatt lærerpost i Klæbu. De har 1 barn (F1): 1658

461

F1. Steinar J. Sandstad f. 16.8.1950, G. 1971 med Anne Sophie 1659 Blytt. Han har studert ved universitetet i Bergen. 1 barn (G1): 1660 462
1661 G1. Bård S. Sandstad f. 1.8.1972.

E2. 1495 **Ingrid Agnes N. Kyllo** f. 5.11.1922. Ugift. Har gått på Menighetssøsterhjemmets sykepleierskole i Oslo. Hun har etter utdannelsen hatt arbeide på mange sykehus, og nå i en rekke år arbeidet ved Sentralsykehuset i Trondheim (Operasjonssøster). Hun har slått seg ned i Trondheim.

E3. **Gunvor N. Kyllo** f. 4.5.1926 (tvilling) G. 1969 med Nils Hegre
1496 Trøite f. 1.6.1909. Nils og Gunvors far er søskenbarn. Nils er gårdbruker på Trøitessanden, som han overtok etter faren i 1947. De har 1 barn (F1):
463
1663 F1. Jon N. Trøite f. 10.2.1969.

E4. **Ingrid N. Kyllo** f. 4.5.1926 (tvilling) Ugift. Har arbeidet på »Høgtun«
1497 pleiehjem for åndssvake i mange år. Sammen med tvillingsøsteren Gunvor bygget hun seg en villa på tomt av farsgården Kyllo Nedre.

E5. **Nora N. Kyllo** f. 16.5.1927. Ugift. Har arbeide i Trondheim og er
1498 bosatt der.

E6. **Astrid Lovise N. Kyllo** f. 21.8.1929, G. 1951 med Olav Asbjørn 1664
1499 Sten, Kyllo f. 11.11.1925, sønn av gårdbruker Reidar Sten, Kyllo og hustru. Olav og Astrid har bygd seg hus på tomt fradelt Kyllo Nedre. Han arbeidet da som bygningssnekker. Senere har han overtatt heimgården Kyllo Øvre (gnr. 30.6) etter faren og driver den.
464
De har følgende 4 barn (F1 – F4):

1665 F1. Rolf Åge O. Sten f. 14.4.1952. G. 17.3.1979 m. Margunn 1669 Irene Berg, Lånke f.5.4.1956. 465

1666 F2. Nils O. Sten f. 3.8.1953. G. 1.7.1978 med Ingvill Johanne 1670 Utstrand, Ørland, f. 14.7.1957. Barn: Mari, f. 7.9.1979. 1671 466

1667 F3. Heidi O. Sten f. 16.6.1955 G. 24.9.1977 med Trygve Røsdal 1672 Åsen, rørlegger f. 11.5.1953. Barn: Are f.27.7.1978. 467 1673

1668 F4. Frode O. Sten f. 18.12.1960. 1674

E7. **Gunnar N. Kyllo**, f.30.8.1938. G. 6.6.1964 med Anna f. Okkel-
1500 berg, f. 1.9.1942, dtr. av Johan Okkelberg og h. Karen. Karen er fra Tydal og tilhører en søskenflokk på 15 som alle lever (1975). Gunnar overtok driften av farsgården Kyllo i 1964. (skjøte 19.5. 1964). De har følgende 2 barn (F1 – F2):
468
1675 F1. Nils Johan G. Kyllo f. 22.2.1966.
1676 F2. Helge G. Kyllo f. 29.11.1969.

1394 (D4) **Håkon G. Kyllo** f. 23.4.1894 G. 15.7.1927 m. Klara Sofie Øfsti 1501 f. 10.10.1899, dtr. av gbr. Daniel Øfsti og h. Sigrid. Håkon drev en tid som drosjesjåfør. Kjøpte i 1924 gården Ingstadnes. Gården brant ned i 1937, men er senere bygd opp. Etter at han solgte gården til sønnen Gunnar, var både Håkon og Klara en tur til Amerika i 1966 og besøkte slektninger.
415
De har følgende 4 barn (F1 – F4):

1502 E1. **Gunnbjørn H. Kyllo**, f. 25.11.1928. Døde som spebarn.

1503 E2. **Gunnar H. Kyllo** f. 12.1.1930. G. 1.9.1963 med Gunvor 1677 Hammersten f. 11.10.1935. Gunnar har gått Steinkjer skogskole og drev en tid som tømmermåler. Har senere overtatt driften av Ingstadnes etter faren.
469
De har følgende 3 barn (F1 – F3)

1678 F1. Håkon G. Kyllo f. 24.10.1963.
1679 F2. Reidun G. Kyllo f. 3.2.1965.
1680 F3. Kjellrun G.Kyllo f. 18.6. 1970.

1504 E3. **Solfrid H. Kyllo** f. 7.3.1935. G. 1961 m. John Magnar O. Frigård 1681 f. 12.8.1930 d. 30.11.1975. Bruker på gården Borås østre, Skjelstadmark. Han døde nokså plutselig. Hun er enke og driver gården fortsatt.
470
De har følgende 3 barn (F1 – F3):

1682 F1. Ola J. Frigård f. 27.2.1962.
1683 F2. Klara J. Frigård f. 31.8.1965.
1684 F3. Guri J. Frigård f. 23.6.1967.

1505 E4. **Eldbjørg H. Kyllo** f. 9.11.1939. G. 1962 m. Leif Martinsen Grendal 1685 f. 11.6.1930. Grendal har vært drosjesjåfør. Eldbjørg har også kjørt drosje i senere tid. Bor i Skjelstadmark. Har følgende 3 barn (F1 – F3):
471
1686 F1. Magnar L. Grendal f. 8.8.1962.
1687 F2. Kristin L. Grendal f. 7.8.1965.
1688 F3. Håkon L. Grendal f. 27.1.1968.

1395 (D5) **Peder G. Kyllo** f. 13.2.1896. G. 1922 m. Inga Rolfseng f.1896 dtr. 1506 av Olav Rolfseng, Ree og h. Beret. Inga tilhørte en barneflokk på 10. Peder gikk en vinter på Oslo elementærtekniske dagskole. Fikk arbeide som montør på el. verket i Hegra, senere som bestyrer for Hegra komm.el. verk fra 1922. Var det til etter krigen. Kjøpte småbruket Rydningen av Einar Rønning i 1922, som så siden var deres hjem. Etter krigsårene ble Peder syk (Multipel sklerose) og har i de mange år fra 1948 for det meste sittet i en rullestol. Småbruket Rydningen er overtatt av sønnen Olav. De eldre holder til på kåret i 2.etasje.
416
Peder og Inga har følgende 3 barn (E1 – E3):

1507 E1. **Elfrid P. Kyllo** f. 22.2.1922. G. m. Arne Andersen 1698 i 1942 f. 18. 12.1917, sønn av baneform. Ole Rikard Andersen og h. Marie. Arne arbeider f.t. for Trondheim sementstøperi a/s. Elfrid driver som sydame ved siden av husstellet. Har bygd seg eget hus på Hell, i Lillebyen. De har et barn (F1):
474
472
F1. Margot A. Andersen f. 30.9.1942. G. 31.12.1966 med Jakob 1689
1690 Kristensen, Karmøy f. 30.9.1941. Utdannet ved N.T.H. Har stilling i Grimstad, hvor de nå bor.
De har 2 barn (G1 – G2):
1691 G1. Siv Elisabeth J. Kristensen f. 27.11.1967.
1692 G2. Anne Kari J. Kristensen f. 9.9.1969.

1508 E2. **Olav P. Kyllo** f. 28.10.1923.G. 1954 m. Petra Oline Høiås f. 29.11. 1693
473

1931. Olav er montørformann ved el. verket. Driver dessuten småbruket Rydningen, som han har overtatt fra foreldrene.
Olav og Petra har følgende 4 barn (F1 – F4):

1694 F1. Jan Peder O. Kyllo f. 27.10.1954 **Eksamen fra N.T.H.**
1695 F2. Per Ove O. Kyllo f. 10.11.1956. Elektriker. ug.
1696 F3. Ingunn Arna O. Kyllo f. 16.11.1958. G. 1977 m. Konrad
475 1699 Nelius Hammer f. 14.4.57. De har et barn (G1):
1700 G1. Kim K. Hammer f. 21.10.1976.
1697 F4. Britt O. Kyllo f. 20.9.1962. 1701

1509 **E3.** Berit P. Kyllo f. 16.4.1926. G. 1951 m. Arne Evjemo, f. 24.8.1923, sønn av handelsbest. Peder Evjemo og h. Mette. Arne har arbeidet i postverket, men er nå ansatt i Trondheim kommune. De har bygd seg eget hus på Charlottenlund. De har følgende 6 barn (F1 – F6): 476

1702 F1. Maj Irene A. Evjemo f. 2.10.1951. G. m. Thomas Edward 1708
477 Earle. Bor i Honolulu, Hawai i U.S.A. De har begge to ganger vært på besøk i Norge.
1703 F2. Per Arne A. Evjemo f. 22.11.1953. G. 1977 m. Sissel Bømark 1709
478 f.29.1.1955 Tr.heim.
1704 F3. Endre A. Evjemo f. 23.2.1956.
1705 F4. Bente A. Evjemo f. 4.2. 1958. (tvilling)
1706 F5. Anne A. Evjemo f. 4.2. 1958. (tvilling)
1707 F6. Heidi A. Evjemo f. 10.6.1965.

D6. Synnøve G. Kyllo f. 7.12.1898. G. 1.7.1919 m. Ola Andreas J. Bjørgum f. 30.6.1893 d. 6.3.1975. Sønn av gbr. og lærer John Bjørgum, Børstad og Anne. De siste hadde en barneflokk på 12, hvorav Ola var den yngste. Ola var bygningssnekker. De hadde eget hus i Paul Fjermstads veg, Tr. heim. De var barnløse, men hadde 2 adoptivdøtre, Olga Elfrida 1514 f. 7.12. 1920, g. m. Jostein Brunborg f. 4.3.1918, og Brit 1513 f. 29.5.1938, g. m. Aksel Martin Stokke f. 2.9.1933. Ola lå den siste tid på Strinda aldersheim, hvor han også døde.

1396 417

D7. Reidar G. Kyllo, f. 19.1.1901. G. 2.7.1938 med Dagny Margrete 1514 Thyholt, f. 22.6.1902, dtr. av Gbr. og lærer Andreas Thyholt og h. Ingeborganna. Reidar tok teologisk embetseksamen i 1932, ble ordinert til prest i 1938. Var vikarprest i Hålogaland i noen år og senere i Nidaros bispedømme i flere år. Utnevnt til res.kap. i Selbu 1952, og til sokneprest samme sted i 1959. Avskjed i 1971. Dagny har lærerskoleutdannelse og var i mange år lærer ved Leira skole i Lånke. De bor nå på Hell, hvor de har overtatt huset etter Dagnys foreldre.
De har følgende 2 barn (E1 – E2):

1397 418

E1. Ingebjørg R. Kyllo, f.11.4.1941, G. 15.7.1967 med Olaf Arthur 1710 Aagre, Arendal, f. 10.10.1930. Olaf har arbeide i lystbåtindustrien i Arendal. Ingebjørg er bibliotekarutdannet og er ansatt som bibliotekar ved Arendal Bibliotek. De har bygd seg eget hus på Tromøy tett utenfor Arendal. De er barnløse.

1513 479

E2. Ragnar Dagfinn R. Kyllo f. 2.7.1943, G. 1.8.1970 med Marie Vethe 1711 f. 12.6.1947. Foreldre lærer Eirik Vethe og h. Dorthea. Både Ragnar og Marie er lærerutdannet, (adjunkter, lærerskole med tillegsutdannelse i forming på Notodden).Har vært lærere i Kjøllefjord, Sauda og Ramberg i Lofoten. Er nå lærere i Molde, hvor de har slått seg ned på Nesjestranda og bygd seg hus der.De har følgende 2 barn (F1 – F2):

1515 480

1712 F1. Merete R. Kyllo f. 27.5. 1971.
1713 F2. Berit R. Kyllo f. 9.12.1973.

D8. Erling Georg G. Kyllo,f. 26.2.1905 d.13.4.1970. Gift 29.9.1934 med Gudlaug Helga Gudbrandsdottir fra Island f. 22.9. 1901 d. 1.5.1974. Erling var i unge år på Island et års tid. Etter at han kom tilbake, drev han på med forskjellig arbeide, bilkjöring m.v. Han var med på Hegra festning under krigen. Etter at krigen var slutt, kom han inn i militær stilling på Værnes. Han var der til han sluttet med pensjon. De bygde seg eget hus på Tangmoen. Erling var noe sykelig de siste år han levde. Det var hjertet som ville svikte. Han døde nokså plutselig. 1516
Erling og Helga har 1 barn (E1 –):

1398 419

E1. Eystein Gudbrand E Kyllo , f.3.2.1936. Gift I med Signe Matilde 1714 Bye, f.1938, dtr. av Martin I Bye og h. Petrine. Eystein ble skilt i 1964. Gift II. 1966 med Wenche Hansen 1715 f. 5.11.1943. Eystein har gått bilmekanikkerskolen og arbeider på bilverksted i Tr.heim Wenche har arbeidet på sykestua i Stjørdal. Eystein har overtatt heimen etter foreldrene og bor der. Han har 2 barn i første ektesk. (F1 – F2) og 1 barn i annet ektesk. (F3):

1517 481

482 1717 F1. Paula Helene E Kyllo f.24.11.1958.
1718 F2. Erling Martin E Kyllo f.21.11.1959.
1716 F3. Erik E Kyllo f.11.2.1967.

D9. Borghild G Kyllo f.31.1.1908 G.28.7.1933 med Petter Skei f.21.5. 1518 1899. d. 7.1.1972, sønn av Per Skei og h. Anne Marta på gården Vold, Skatval. Petter overtok gården etter foreldrene. Petter hadde vært syk en tid da han døde (Hjerneblødning).
Petter og Borghild har følgende 3 barn (E1 – E3).

1399 420

1519 **E1.** Per P. Skei f.5.4.1935. Ugift. Har vært heime på gården og har etter farens død overtatt gården.

1719

E2. 1520 **Anna Marie P Skei** f.26.4.1938. G.1962 m. Kåre Ramlo f.3.7.1934. Kåre driver transportvirksomhet sammen med faren. De er bosatt i Klæbu.

483

De har følgende 3 barn (F1 – F3):

F1. Per Arne K Ramlo f.18.2.1963. 1720

F2. Stein Kåre K Ramlo f.25.5.1965. 1721

F3. Roar K Ramlo f.19.10.1971. 1723

E3. 1521 Gunnar P Skei. f.25.11.1943. Gunnar er noe utviklingshemmet og oppholder seg f.t. på Klingenbergheimen, Klinga.

1374 ~~[illegible]~~

C2. **Bergitte Hågensdtr. Kyllo,** f.11.5.1862. d. 27.5.1959. Gift i Amerika med Anders Gundersen f. 1855, d. 1898. Sønn av Gunder Hemingsen, **Mæla, Stjørdal.**

Bergitte var nr. 2 av barna til Sara og Hågen Kyllo. Hun reiste til Amerika (Redwing) 6.5.1886.

Om reisen forteller hun i et brev til sin mor Sara umiddelbart etter at hun var kommet **over bl.a.** dette:

» – Jeg ankom til Red Wing frisk og rask 26.mai og alt vel. På reisen fra Trondhjem til England var været meget pent. Vi reiste fra Trondhjem 6. mai, og vi ankom til Kristiansund om natten kl.12 og reiste derfra og kom til Ålesund fredagen 7., og derfra til Stavanger lørdagen den 8. Mandag 10. kom vi til Hull kl. 10 om formiddagen, og da ble vi ført til et hotell og spiste middag, og da reiste vi fra Hull kl.2 e.m., og ankom til Liverpool om natten kl.12. Og da ble vi ført til et hotell og fikk mat og likeledes til et annet og lå om natten Tirsdagen den 11. kl 5 steg vi ombord på en liten damp som ankom til Boston den 22. mai, alle var friske og raske. Ja du må tro, kjære moder, at jeg har sett meget som jeg ikke har sett før. Det første jeg fikk se var de store hester der i England. Ja, de var store så jeg ble helt gal da jeg så dem. Der i England var det meget pent, det var som i en hage. Her i Amerika står også nå alt i flor.....»

Bergitte ble gift med Anders Gundersen. Han hadde før vært gift med Anne Martha Elverum, søster til Sara Kyllo (1848 – 1886). Nå ble han altså gift med Saras datter. Gundersen omkom ved ulykke i Redwing 15.4.1898. I sitt første ekteskap hadde Gundersen 3 barn. Anders brukte etternavnet Hemingsen i sitt første ekteskap, Gundersen i 2. ekteskap. I 1904, 6 år etter mannens død reiste Bergitte med sine 3 barn til sine brødre i Portland,– Ole og Olaf. Hun ble der til hun døde. Bergitte og Anders hadde 3 barn (D1 – D3):

400

D1. 1401 **Henry Adolf A. Gundersen** f. 11.12.1888 d. april 1972. Gift med Mary Amdal d. 1965. Bodde i staten Wash. De hadde 2 barn (E1 – E2):

421

E1. 1523 **Margary H. Gundersen** f. 4.7.1913. Gift. 1 barn. 485

F1. Jan Irne f.7.5.1943.

E2. 1524 **Walter H. Gundersen** f. 23.7.1920. Gift. Har følgende 3 barn (F1 – F3):

486

F1. Walter Henry Gundersen f. 11.1.1943. 1724

F2. Lucinda Gundersen f. 4.4.1957 (tv.) 1725

F3. Lurinda Gundersen f. 4.4.1957 (tv.) 1726

D2. 1402 **Berntilde Sofie (Tillie) A. Gundersen** f. 20.6.1890. Gift med Kristian Gjertsen d. 1930. Bor i Portland. Var flere ganger på besøk hos Tillie mens jeg var i Amerika i 1970. Senere har hun flyttet på aldershjem i Portland. Tillie og Kristian har 1 barn (E1 –):

422

E1. 1526 **Arlene Gjertrude Gjertsen** f. 22.6.1922. Gift m. Kenneth Leatherman. De bor i Portland. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):

487

F1. 1728 Zimothy Leatherman f. 7.6.1948. Gift med Claire. 1730 Var på besøk her i Stjørdal i 1972 på vei til Vietnam. Bor i Portland. 488

F2. Stuart Leatherman f. 5.10.1950. Bor hjemme. 1729

423

D3. 1403 **Alton A. Gundersen sen.** f. 2.11.1895 d. des. 1973. Gift I m. Clara Johnsen d. 1926. Gift II m. d. 1953. Bor i staten Washington. Har 2 barn (E1 – E2): 1527

E1. 1528 **Alice A. Gundersen** f. 29.11.1923. Gift 1731 Hoke. De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):

489

F1. Kimberly Hoke f. 22.8.1952. 1732

F2. Heather Hoke f. 3.10.1954. 1733

F3. Lori Hoke f. 23.8.1956. 1734

F4. Bradley Hoke f. 24.2.1960. 1735

E2. 1529 **Alton A. Gundersen** f. 25.6.1926. Gift 1950. De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):

490

F1. Stephen Gundersen f. 1.2.1951. 1736

F2. Brenda Gundersen f. 28.7. 1960. 1737

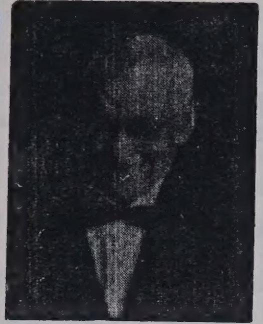
F3. Donald Gundersen f. 14.10.1961. 1738

F4. Christopher Gundersen f. 27.4.1964. 1739

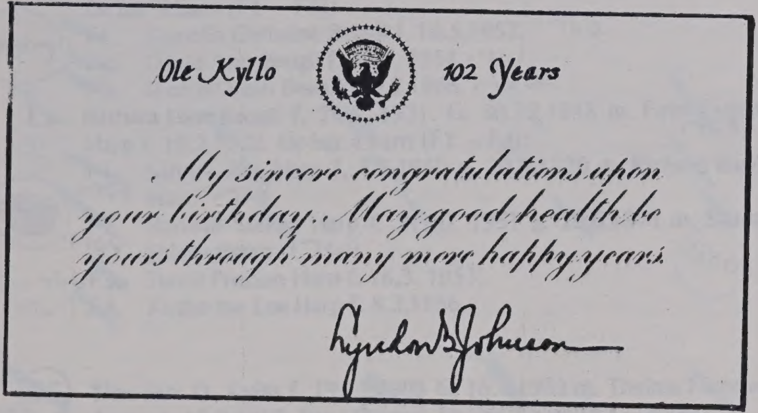
C3. **Ole Hågensen Kyllo f. 30.9. 1864 døpt 6.11. d. 3.3.1968 (103 1/2 år). Gift 2.3.1895 m. Randi Hofstad (Stammet fra Hegra) f. 13.9.1870 d. 14.7.1919.**

1375 1404

401



Ole var den 3. i rekken av de barn Sara og Hågen Kyllo hadde. Ole reiste til Amerika i 1884 da han var 19 år gammel. Han reiste via England og brukte 30 dager på reisen. Da Ole reiste til Amerika, kom min far derfra. De møtte hverandre på Atlanteren, sa far. Etter 1 års opphold i Minneapolis og Redwing reiste Ole til Portland hvor han hadde forskjellige slags arbeide. Da det ble lite om arbeide der, reiste han til sine søsken i Redwing og var der vinteren 1893-94. (var der i alle fall 10.7.1893). Han kom tilbake til Oregon, kjøpte farm i Canby, og eide denne farmen til hans eldste sønn, Henry overtok den i 1925. Kona til Ole, Randi, var også fra Hegra, fra gården Hofstad i Skjelstadmark. Hun reiste til Amerika i 1892, 21 år gammel. Hun ble drept i en bilulykke i 1919. En ualminnelig sterk helse hadde Ole. Og han var ganske vital til han døde. På sin 100 årsdag og på sine geburtsdager deretter samlet han mange omkring seg, både venner og storparten av sin etterslekt. På 102 års dagen fikk han også en hilsen fra U.S.A.' president L.B. Johnsen.



Ole Kyllo 102 Years

My sincere congratulations upon your birthday. May good health be yours through many more happy years.

Lyndon B. Johnson

Den siste tiden bodde han på hjemmet som Cotton Lutherske menighet har opprettet for pionerene. Ole etterlater seg en ualminnelig stor etterslekt. Ole og Randi hadde følgende 8 barn (D1 – D8):

D1. **Hanna Sophie O. Kyllo** f. 15.2.1896. G. 15.6.1921 med Carl Herman Feyrer f. 21.2.1893 d. 10.2.1948. De drev stor farm i Oregon inntil Feyrer døde. Hanna solgte farmen i 1956 og omsider bygde hun seg et eget hus i småbyen Woodburn i 1964 (1720 Princeton Rd). De hadde to gutter som de adopterte. 1) Leonard Augustus f. 12.4.1936. 2) Clyde Dewayne f. 17.12.1937. Dessuten tok Hanna til seg en fosterdatter, Brit Haugen fra Hegra. Brit er gift og hun og mannen driver farm i Oregon. Hanna har 2 ganger vært i Norge, i 1954 og i 1972. Da jeg var i Amerika i 1970, var det for det meste hos Hanna og broren Henry jeg bodde, mens jeg oppholdt meg i Oregon. Derfra fikk jeg anledning til å treffe en god del av slekten der omkring.

1405 491 1740 1741 1742

D2.

1406

Henry O. Kyllo f. 10.8.1897. G. 15.9.1925 med Bernice Estella Eagle f. 8.3.1900 d. 22.3.1957. Henry overtok farmen etter sin far i 1925. Han har to ganger vært i Norge, – første gang var i 1947, da sammen med sin kone og datter Claire, annen gang i 1972, da sammen med sin søster Hanna. Henry og Bernice har 1 barn (E1-):

424

E1. **Claire Lucille H. Kyllo** f. 17.2.1932 d. 29.4.1977. G. 7.8.1954 m. Irwin Charles Schoonover f. 15.9.1926. Han er skolelærer og driver dessuten farmen, som han har overtatt etter svigerfaren. Schoonover med sine 3 barn var her og besøkte endel av slekta i 1978. Besøket var da ganske kortvarig. Reisen gjaldt også de fleste land i Europa. Claire og Irwins 3 barn (F1 – F3):

1743 1531 492

F1. 1744 Ricard Charles (Dick) Schoonover f. 26.8.1955. »Dick» var også her i Norge en tur i 1971 på vei fra India.
F2. 1745 Susan Shirley Schoonover f. 20.4.1958.
F3. 1746 Randall (Randi) Reed Schoonover f. 23.11. 1963.

D3. **Oscar Selmer O. Kyllo** f. 2.4.1900 d. 29.6.1922.

1406

425 (D4.) **Mella O. Kyllo** f. 29.11.1901 d. 19.9.1944. G. 2.9.1923 m. Aaron
1408 Oren Beugli f. 29.3.1893. Bor i Øst Oregon.
De har 5 barn (E1 – E5):

493 E1. **Ester Mae Beugli** f. 1.12.1924. G. I 1944 med James Pfohl f. 30.7
1533 1922. G. II 1947 med Jack Trojan f. 2.4.1925. 1747
Esther Mae Beugli har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
494 F1. Betty Mae Trojan f. 28.9.1951. G. 20.12.1970 m. Mitchell 1750
1748 Stanley Waggener f. 15.7.1950.
1749 F2. Jerry Dwaine Trojan f. 25.3.1955.
E2. **Norman David Beugli** f. 20.5.1926. G. 21.6.1952 m. Grace 1751
1534 Mulligan f. 14.4.1928.
De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
495 F1. Harvey Timothy Beugli f. 19.11.1955. 1752
F2. Roger Allen Beugli f. 20.10.1958. 1753
E3. **Howard Theodore Beugli** f. 30.10.1927. G. 19.6.1955 m. Val 1754
1535 Jean Gosnell f. 14.4.1933.
De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):
496 F1. Daniel Allen Beugli f. 26.7.1956. 1755
F2. Dwynn Ann Beugli f. 7.10.1957. 1756
F3. Diana Lynn Beugli f. 16.4.1959. 1757
F4. Jana Marie Beugli f. 14.8.1960. 1758
E4. **Roy Benjamin Beugli** f. 12.5.1929. G. 2.9.1950 m. Loraine Ella 1759
1536 Noack f. 9.6.1931.
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
497 F1. Ramella Christine Beugli f. 10.5.1952. 1760
F2. Debra Ann Beugli f. 29.7. 1954. 1761
F3. Michael Sean Beugli f. 9.5.1966. 1762
E5. **Barbara June Beugli** f. 24.6. 1931. G. 30.12.1948 m. Faye Eugene 1763 498
1537 Harp f. 19.2.1928. De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):
F1. Sandra Ree Harp f. 4.1.1950 g. 20.6.1970 m. Richard Wayne 499
1764 Mart. 1768
F2. Randall Steven Harp f. 21.10. 1951 g. 20.6.1971 m. Sandra
1765 Jolene Estep. 1769 500
1766 F3. David Preston Harp f. 16.3. 1953.
1767 F4. Katherine Lee Harp f. 8.2.1956.

426 (D5.) **Theodore O. Kyllo** f. 19.12.1903 G. 16.7.1932 m. Thelma Florence
1409 Austin f. 18.2.1912. Bor i Oregon. De har 2 barn (E1 – E2):
E1. **Larry Melton T. Kyllo** f. 1.9.1937. G. 17.10.1959 m. Clara Jean
1539 Fillis f. 22.9.1940. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2): 1770
501 F1. Brad Lee L. Kyllo f. 14.9.1963. 1771
F2. Kimberly Ann L. Kyllo f. 15.2.1966. 1772

E2. **Dennis Jay T. Kyllo** f. 5.7.1940. G. 28.10. 1961 m. Margaret Ann 1773
1540 Palmgren f. 17.11.1943. De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):
502 F1. Jeffery Scott D. Kyllo f. 12.5.1962. 1774
F2. Steven Jay D. Kyllo f. 25.7.1965. 1775
F3. Anne Marie D. Kyllo f. 8.7.1967. 1776
F4. Eric Michael D. Kyllo f. 4.1.1971. 1777

427 (D6.) **George O. Kyllo** f. 2.11.1905. G. 22.12.1934 m. Marie M Koltsch
1410 f. 3.2.1916. Bor i Oregon. De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):

E1. **Linda Lee G. Kyllo** f. 1.12.1944. G. 19.6.1964 m. Thomas Edward 1778
1542 Wallace f. 18.4.1945. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
503 F1. Tim Edward T. Wallace f. 28.5.1966. 1779
F2. Tami Lee T. Wallace f. 9.11.1968. 1780
E2. **Craig Stuart G. Kyllo** f. 7.5.1947. G. 22.8. 1970 med Barbara Lee 1781 504
1543 Martin f. 24.1.1948.
E3. **Pamela Randi G. Kyllo** f. 22. 3.1949. G. 1.8.1970 med Gary Dean
1544 Job f. 19.8.1947. 505

428 (D7.) **Raymond O Kyllo** f. 31.1.1909. G. 12.12. 1933 m. Frances Audrey
1411 Mallatt f. 17.8.1917 d. aug. 1976. Bor i Oregon. Var med Raymond på en kjøretur i Øst–Oregon i 1970, da sammen med Henry og Hanna. De har 2 barn (E1 – E2):
E1. **Gwedolyn Joyce R. Kyllo** f. 29.8.1936. G. 10.9.1952 m. Donald 1783
1546 Dale Helmig f. 26.10.1933. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2).
506 F1. Penny Lee D. Helmig f. 24.1.1953. 1784
F2. Daniel Dale D. Helmig f. 16.12.1954. 1785
E2. **Audrey Rae R. Kyllo** f. 3.4.1940. G. 19.8. 1956 m. Billy Lee Roy 1786
1547 Maben f. 23.3.1938. De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
507 F1. Anthony Scott B. Maben f. 20.4.1959. 1787
F2. Thimothy Todd B. Maben f. 6.6.1960. 1789
F3. Troy Dean B. Maben f. 3.7.1963. 1790

429 (D8.) **Carl Bejamin O. Kyllo** f. 9.1.1911. G. 17.3.1934 m. Alice Beaulah
1412 Hostetler f. 25.8.1912. Bor i Oregon. De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):
E1. **James Le Roy C. Kyllo** f. 14.11.1936. G. 11.7.1964 m. Karen 1790
1549 Jonette Hovland f. 25.4.1938. De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
508

(194) Mary O. Kyle f. 29.11.1901, d. 19.9.1944, G. 28.[illegible].1923 m. Victor Oran Baugh f. 29.5.1897. Bor i Oregon. De har 5 barn (F1 – F5):

F1. Elsie Mary Baugh f. 1.[illegible].1924, G. [illegible].1944 med Lowell Wohl f. 20.[illegible].1922, [illegible] 1955 med Jack Fegan f. [illegible].1923. Elsie har [illegible] 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Harry Mark Baugh f. 26.8.1931, G. 28.[illegible].1950 m. Mildred [illegible] Frankie Waggoner f. 1.[illegible].1930.
F2. Jerry Duane Baugh f. 2[illegible].1955.

Norman Ralph Baugh f. 30.[illegible].1926, G. [illegible].1952 m. [illegible] Mullins f. 14.4.1928.
De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Michael Timothy Baugh f. 12.11.1957.
F2. Roger [illegible] Baugh f. 30.10.1959.

Howard Theodore Baugh f. 30.10.1927, G. 1[illegible].1955 m. Vera Jean Glandt f. [illegible].1935.
De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):
F1. Dennis Allen Baugh f. 26.7.1956.
F2. Dwayne Ann Baugh f. 7.10.1957.
F3. Diana Lynn Baugh f. 16.4.1958.
F4. Lena Marie Baugh f. 14.3.1960.

Roy Benjamin Baugh f. [illegible].1929, G. [illegible].1950 m. Loraine Ellis Nelson f. 5.[illegible].1931.
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
F1. Russella Christine Baugh f. 16.1.1952.
F2. Debra Ann Baugh f. 28.7.1954.
F3. Michael Scott Baugh f. 9.5.1958.

F5. Barbara Jane Baugh f. 2.[illegible].1931, G. 30.[illegible].1948 m. Paul Eugene Harp f. 19.2.1928. De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):
F1. Sandra [illegible] Harp f. [illegible].1950, g. 20.[illegible].1970 m. [illegible] Mayes [illegible].
F2. Randall Sterling Harp f. [illegible].1951, g. [illegible].1971 m. [illegible] Joanne Lamb.
F3. David Preston Harp f. 15.3.1953.
F4. Katherine Lee Harp f. 8.2.1956.

(195) Theodore O. Kyle f. 29.[illegible].1903, G. 16.[illegible].1928 m. Bertha Florence Austin f. 18.2.1912. Bor i Oregon. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Larry Michael T. Kyle f. 4.6.1937, G. [illegible].10.1959 m. Carol Jean [illegible] f. 27.6.1940. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Bret Lee L. Kyle f. 14.3.1961.
F2. Kimberly Ann L. Kyle f. 15.1.1963.

Dennis Jay O. Kyle f. 1.11.1940, G. 23.10.1961 m. Marilyn Ann Clingman f. 17.6.1943. De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):
F1. Jeffrey Scott O. Kyle f. 12.3.1962.
F2. Dennis Jay O. Kyle f. 25.2.1965.
F3. Anne Marie O. Kyle f. 8.3.1967.
F4. Erik Michael O. Kyle f. 4.6.1971.

(196) George (G.) Kyle f. 4.5.1905, G. 22.[illegible].1934 m. Marie [illegible] f. 3.4.1916. Bor i Oregon. De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
F1. Lloyd Lee G. Kyle f. 1.10.1935, G. 19.9.1954 m. Theresa [illegible] Wallace f. 18.9.1935. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Tim Edward T. Wallace f. 28.3.1956.
F2. Todd Lee T. Wallace f. 9.11.1958.
F2. Craig Roger G. Kyle f. 7.6.1941, G. 22.[illegible].1970 med Barbara Lee [illegible] Morton f. 24.1.1946.
F3. Pamela Jean G. Kyle f. 22.[illegible].1946, G. 1.8.1970 med Gary Dean [illegible] f. 16.6.1947.

(197) Raymond [illegible] Kyle f. 31.[illegible].1908, G. 12.[illegible].1933 m. Fanny [illegible] f. 17.[illegible].1912 [illegible] 1976. Bor i Oregon. Var med Raymond [illegible] Gregory [illegible] 1976 [illegible] og [illegible] Hans. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Constance Jeanne R. Kyle f. 28.[illegible].1935, G. 16.[illegible].1955 m. Douglas Dale Helmig f. 28.10.1932. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Robert Lee D. Helmig f. 24.1.1958.
F2. Daniel Dale D. Helmig f. 16.12.1959.
F2. Audrey Rae R. Kyle f. 3.[illegible].1940, G. 19.[illegible].1959 m. [illegible] Rex Mabry f. 3.[illegible].1938. De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
F1. Anthony Scott R. Mabry f. 20.4.1960.
F2. Timothy Todd R. Mabry f. 6.6.1962.
F3. Troy Dean R. Mabry f. 3.7.1963.

(198) Carl Benjamin O. Kyle f. 9.[illegible].1911, G. 17.[illegible].1934 m. Alma [illegible] Henschke f. 2[illegible].1912. Bor i Oregon. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Donna Lee Rene C. Kyle f. 14.12.1935, G. [illegible].1954 m. [illegible] Dennis [illegible] f. [illegible].1933. De har 4 barn (F1 – F4).

1791 F1. Rosemary Lynn J. Kyllo f, 19.2.1965.
1792 F2. Janel Elaine J. Kyllo f. 31.3.1967.
1793 F3. John Andrey J. Kyllo f. 9.7 1969.

E2. Jerry Bruce C. Kyllo f. 8.7.1938. G. 1964 m. Carolyn Mae Mc. 1794
1550 Namee f. 26.11.1945. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):

509
F1. Jo Dee Lane Kyllo f. 28.10.1966. 1795
F2. Tye Jason Kyllo f. 9.7.1971. 1796

E3. William Dale C. Kyllo f. 6.6.1940. G. 20.4.1963 med Ida Mae 1797
1551 Stewart f. 17.8.1940. De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):

510
F1. Jesse Ben Kyllo f. 9.2.1965. 1798
F2. Eric Todd Kyllo f. 2.12.1966. 1799
F3. Jake Thomas Kyllo f. 27.9.1968. 1800
F4. Samuel David Kyllo f. 30.8.1971. 1801

1376 **C4.** **Petter Olaf Hågensen Kyllo f. 1867 d. 5 uker gml.**

1377 **C5.** **Beret Hågensdtr. Kyllo f.30 5 1868 d. 20.4.1962. G. 2.5.1902 m. Peder H. Fuldseth f. 1.3.1861 d. 22.9.1930.**

MRIN 402

Beret reiste til Amerika i 1891 (12.5) sammen med sin bror Petter Olaf. Beret var da 23 år og Petter Olaf hadde nettopp fylt 17 år. Der borte var hun en tid husholderske hos Torstein Bjørngård, som var apoteker i Redwing. Hun tok veien tilbake til Norge i 1901 etter å ha vært i Amerika i ca. 10 år, hele tiden i Minnesota. Peder H. Fuldseth som hun ble gift med, var fra Ingstadnes og han ble bruker på Fuldseth etter forgjengerne der, som var barnløse.

Beret og Peder hadde 3 barn (D1 –D3):

430

D1. Nils Birger P. Fuldseth f. 30.8.1904 d. 3.8.1937. Ug.

D2. Hanna Sofie P. Fuldseth f.1.2.1907 d. 12.10.1969. G. 13.8.1938 m.
1415 Martin Hetland (siviling.) f. 22.7.1910 i Høyland. Han drev oppmålingsforr. i Trondheim. Hetland er senere gift på ny.
Hanna Sofie og Martin Hetland har 3 barn (E1 – E3):

E1. Torgeir M. Hetland f. 27.12.1940. G. 1967 med Jorun Hallfrid
1553 Klongerbø f. 17.2.1939. De bor i Saudi Arabia og er barnløs.

E2. Nils M. Hetland f. 2.8.1943. G. 1968 med Darys Kirkland. Bor i
1554 U.S.A. Barnløs.

E3. Berit M. Hetland f. 18.12.1945. G. med Noel Skipman. Hun er 1802
1555 flyvertinne. Bor i Los Angelos. De har 3 barn (F1 - F3):

511
F1. Tanja Skipman f. 23.4.1971. 1803
F2. Colin Skipman f. 16.10.1975. 1804
F3. Noelle Skipman f. 4.10.1978. 1805

431 **D3.** **Håkon Sigvart P. Fuldseth** f. 20.3.1908. G. 30.10.1940 med Birgit
1416 Katharine Storflor, f.30.9.1909, dtr. av bonde Ole J. Storflor og h. Ellen. Håkon har vært bruker på gården etter foreldrene fra 1933. Håkon og Birgit har 3 barn (E1 – E3):

E1. **Per H. Fuldseth** f. 21.4.1942. G. med Målfrid Sollid f. 17.5.1943 i 1806
1557 Åsgard, Møre. Per har overtatt gården fra 1969. De er barnløs, men har adoptert en gutt fra Korea, Bjørn, født 23.6.1972. 1807

512
E2. **Brit H. Fuldseth** f.6.4.1944. G. med Kjell Egil Haugsten f. i Fredrik-
1558 stad 5.5.1940. Bor i Oslo. De har 3 barn (F1 – F3): 1808

513
F1. Berit K. Haugsten f. 12.4.1967. 1809
F2. Egil K. Haugsten f. 22.1.1969. 1810
F3. Håkon Peder K. Haugsten f. 10.2.1979. 1811 1812

E3. **Eli H. Fuldseth** f. 1.8.1947. G. med lærer Gunnar Sundet f. i Åfjord
1559 27.9.1947. Bor i Trondheim. De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):

514
F1. Arild Sundet f. 5.1.1965. 1813
F2. Vegard G. Sundet f.6.12.1970. 1814
F3. Kristin G. Sundet f. 14.6.1972. 1815

1378 **C6.** **Oline (Lina) Hågensdtr. Kyllo, f. 15.4.1871 d. 9.11.1963. G. 6.7. 1897 m. Håkon O. Frigård f. 30.10. 1870 d. 28.6.1960.**
1417

MRIN 403

Oline (i alminnelighet kalt Lina) var nr.6 av barna til Hågen og Sara. Hun og hennes yngre bror Hågen var de eneste av barneflokken som ikke ble grepet av Amerikafeberen. Lina ble værende heime og det kom godt med etter at hennes mor ble enke i 1885. Da var Lina 14 år. Hun ble jo sin mor til hjelp helt til denne ga fra seg gården til sønnen Gunnar i 1897. Det samme året giftet også Lina seg og flyttet til Frigård. Hennes mann, Håkon, ble bruker av gården Frigård, Skjelstadmark etter sin far. Foruten gårdbruker hadde han også mange offentlige verv. Han var **endel år medlem av kommunestyret,** var medhjelper i Okkelberg kapell og var formann i Stjørdal Brannforsikringsselskap i mange år. Han var også

en praktisk mann og stod ofte på snekkerverkstedet.
Håkon og Oline hadde sammen 7 barn (D1 – D7):

432 **D1.** 1418 **Magnhild H Frigård** f. 8.7.1898 d. 24.6.1932. G. 20.7.1927 m. Håkon Hoven f. 30.8.1889 d. 1974. Gårdbruker på gården Hoven nordre, Skjelstadmark.
Magnhild og Håkon hadde 2 barn (E1 – E2):

E1. 1561 **Harald H. Hoven** f. 23.7.1928. G. 23.9.1967 m. Julie Leirvik f. 17.8. 1941 på Frosta. Harald har overtatt gården etter sin far. Harald og Julie har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Marit Synnøve Hoven f. 30.7.1968.
F2. Hilde Jorun Hoven f. 5.5.1971.

E2. 1562 **Hilda Johanne Hoven** f. 14.1.1931 d. 9.8.1938.

433 **D2.** 1419 **Sara H. Frigård** f. 28.6.1901. G. 26.3.1927 m. Peter Råen f. 13.9. 1898 d. 6.10.1969. Bosatt i Klinga, hvor Peter var drosjesjåfør og Sara lærer. I hele 46 år var Sara lærer der. Nå er hun bosatt i Stjørdal. Sara og Peter har 2 barn (E1 –E2):

E1. 1564 **Ola Herman P. Råen** f.20.9.1935. G. 15.6.1957 m. Turid Gillesen 1816 fra Namsos f. 16.6.1936. Han er teknisk utdannet og ansatt i flyvåpnet. Bosatt i Rygge, Østfold.
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
515
F1. Kristin O. Råen f. 13.1.1959. 1817
F2. Lars O. Råen f. 9.12.1963. 1818
F3. Stein O. Råen f. 10.10.1968. 1819

1820
E2. 1565 **Liv Solvor P. Råen** f. 4.9.1942. G. 12.8.1967 m. Ole Lunde f. 1.11. 1937. Liv Solvor er utdannet småbarnspedagog og han arbeider i forsikringsbransjen. Bosatt i Lillestrøm. De har 1 barn (F1 –):
516
F1. Eva O. Lunde f. 22.4.1972. 1821

434 **D3.** 1420 **Anne H. Frigård** f. 17.9.1904. G. 28.12.1928 m. John Skjelstad f. 10.8.1903 d. 10.9.1955. Bruker av gården vestre Skjelstad. Han var organist ved Hegra kirke og Okkelberg kapell 1920 - 1955.
De har 2 barn (E1 – E2):

E1. 1567 **Lars J. Skjelstad** f.22.10.1929. G. 12.8.1961 med Solveig Lovisa 1822 Overrein f. 12.6.1935. Begge er utdannet som lærere. Hun er lærer ved Halsen skole og han er styrer ved Hegramo skole. Han er også orgsnist ved Hegra kirke og har overtatt farsgården.
517
De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):

1823 F1. Jo L. Skjelstad f. 28.9.1962.
1824 F2. Lars L. Skjelstad f. 13.1.1964.
1825 F3. Bård L. Skjelstad f. 21.10.1967.
1826 F4. Are L. Skjelstad f. 17.12.1969.

E2. 1568 **Haftor Skjelstad** f. 27.12.1945. G. 27.7.1968 m. Ragnhild Skaslien 1827 f.15.8.1945 i Oppdal. Begge er utdannet lærere og er ansatt ved Budal sentralskole. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
518
F1. Ingrid H. Skjelstad f. 16.8. 1971. 1828
F2. John Torger Skjelstad f. 10.10.1975. 1829

435 **D4.** 1421 **Olav H. Frigård** f. 8.5.1907. G. 8.5.1936 med Laura Johanne Risholt f. 12.8.1914 i Sparbu. Olav ble i unge år sparket av en hest og ble derved noe lammet i hender og føtter. Tross sitt handikapp har han greid å drive gården, som han overtok etter foreldrene. De har 4 barn (E1 – E4):

1830
E1. 1570 **Laila O. Frigård** f. 23.2.1937. G. 1965 m. Rolf Sund f. 26.5.1934 i Vikna. De er bosatt i Vikna, hvor de driver Rolfs heimgård.
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
519
F1. Steinar R. Sund f. 16.8.1965. 1831
F2. Arne R. Sund f. 23.8.1966. 1832
F3. Helen R. Sund f. 26.7.1970. 1833

1571 **E2.** **Håkon O. Frigård** f.15.12.1938. Ugift.

1572 **E3.** **Johan O. Frigård** f. 3.3.1941. Ugift.

1834
1573 **E4.** **Olav O. Frigård** f. 6.11.1945. G. 1969 med Helen Sæther f. 30.10. 1951 i Flatanger. Olav er maskinkjører og bor heime på Frigård.
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
520
F1. Ove O. Frigård f.6.1.1970. 1835
F2. Beathe O. Frigård f.13.4.1971. 1836
F3. Ingolf O. Frigård f. 24.4.1973. 1837

436 **D5.** 1422 **Helga H. Frigård** f. 9.2.1910. G. 30.11.1940 med Ludvig Hammer f.5.1.1901 d. 24.12.1961. De bygde seg egen heim i 1940 på en parsel av heimgården. Helga ble tidlig enke og satt da igjen med mange uforsørgede barn. De har 4 barn (E1 – E4):

E1. 1575 **Leif Harry L. Hammer** f. 25.3.1942. G. 11.7.1964 m. Rannheid 1838 Wangberg–Larsen f. 15.5.1943 i Levanger. Leif Harry er lærer på Ekne off. skole. De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
521
F1. Heidi L. Hammer f. 27.7.1965. 1839
F2. Wenche L. Hammer f. 23.3.1968. 1840
F3. Kirsti L. Hammer f. 26.9.1971. 1841

E2. 1576 **Liv Hedvig L. Hammer** f.11.8.1944. G. 1967 m. Johannes Aune 1842
522

f.13.9.1944. Forradal. Hun har sykepleieutdannelse. Mannen er skogsarbeider og småbruker. Bor i Forradal.
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
1843 F1. Willy J. Aune f. 30.8.1967.
1844 F2. Arild J. Aune f. 16.9.1971.
1845 F3. Eldbjørg Helen J. Aune f. 2.8.1978.

E3. May Edel L. Hammer f. 1.12.1947. G. 19.8.1972 med Knut O. Raaen f.11.12.1946. Hun er kontordame ved Stjørdal trygdekasse. 1846
1577
523
De har 1 barn (F1 –):
F1. Viggo K. Raaen f. 21.1.1978. 1847

E4. Ruth Solveig L. Hammer f. 25.5.1955. G. 15.5.1976 med John Gjeset, Jøa. De har 1 barn (F1 –): 1848
1578
524
F1. Kristin J. Gjeset f. 27.11.1977. 1849

437
D6. Olga Synnøve H. Frigård f.2.11.1912. G. 2.11.1933 med Johan Olaf Reberg f.23.1.1902 (Oppkalt etter Ole og Sigrid Minde, »Gammel-onkel»). Olga ble kone på gården Hoven, som mannen hadde overtatt etter foreldrene. Disse hadde tidligere forpaktet Hegra prestegård.
1423
De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):

E1. **Aksel Johan J. Reberg** f. 15.9.1935. G. 6.8.1960 med Inger Wullum f.16.10.1940. Han er jordbruksutdannet og har overtatt heimgården etter foreldrene. De har 3 barn (F1 – F3): 1850
1580
525
F1. John Olav A. Reberg f. 21.5.1962. 1851
F2. Monica A. Reberg f. 13.8.1975. 1852
F3. Arnt Inge A. Reberg f. 23.8.1977. 1853

E2. **Leif Henry J. Reberg** f.30.9.1939. G. 24.8.1963 m. Grethe Zahl f.13.12.1941 i Vardø. Han er radiotelegrafist. Bopel Vestby, Ski. 1854
1581
526
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
F1. Jahn Otto L Reberg f. 8.6.1964. 1855
F2. Trond Arvid L. Reberg f. 30.11.1968. 1856
F3. Bjørn Frode L. Reberg d. 11.6.1975. 1857

E3. **Olaug Judith J. Reberg** f. 19.6.1945. G. 15.11.1969 med Jann Kristiansen f. 27.1.1941. Arbeider i forsikringsbransjen. Olaug har vært ansatt i Trondhjems Sparebank. Bopel Vikhammer. 1858
1582
527
De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Eva Beathe J. Kristiansen f. 9.1.1971. 1859
F2. Tor Martin J. Kristiansen f. 18.3.1978. 1860

D7. **Hjørdis H. Frigård** f. 31.7.1915 d. 16.11.1964. Hun var svak av helse Pleiet sin far og sin mor til det siste. Hun hadde en lyrisk åre. og skrev mange leilighetsdikt og sanger. Hun var ugift.
1424

1379
C7. **Petter Olaf Hågensen Kyllo f. 8.4.1874 d. 2.11.1959. G. 1904 med Lina Olsdtr. Skolmli f.7.8.1881 d.31.1.1936 i Porti.**
1426

Petter Olaf (vanlig kalt Olaf) reiste til Amerika i 1891 sammen med sin søster Beret. Det var den 12. mai dette år de reiste. De reiste over England til New-York og derfra med lernbane til Redwing. Brev fra Olaf til sin mor nov. 1893 fra Redwing. Netopp da var 4 søsken sammen hos Bergitte (Ole, Olaf, Beret og Bergitte): Senere kom Olaf til Portland, hvor han var det meste av sin tid. Han var også på gullgraving i Klondike i Alaska i 1900 - 1901. (Brev fra han derfra 6.9. 1900). Var heime i Norge en tur i 1902 – 1903. Sin kone ble han kjent med da. Hun reiste over til ham i 1904. Han drev på som bygningssnekker det meste av sitt liv. Han hadde litt av en lyrisk åre i seg. Om sin reise til Amerika i 1891 skrev han en sang på hele 24 vers, som begynner slik:

Den gang jeg i Norge på Kyllo var
Den tiden glemmer jeg ikke så snar.
Når jeg med de hakker og spader og grev,
som jeg da litt sjeldnere benytter her.

Det var da om våren i mai måned
i hundrede atten og nitti og en,
at jeg fikk den tanken og mot i min barm,
Jeg måtte forlate mitt fedreneland.

Petter Olaf og Lina hadde 9 barn (D1 – D9):

438
D1. **Aasta Kyllo** f. 8.1.1904 i Norge. G. m. Paul Cocks, d. 8.9.1960.
1427
Bosted: Portland.
De har 2 barn (E1 – E2):

E1. **Thomas P. Cocks** f.22.11.1940. G.m. Maryella Rafferty. 1861
1584
528
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
F1. Kelly Ann T. Cocks f.13.12.1962. 1862
F2. Kevin T. Cocks 10.6.1964. 1863
F3. Michael T. Cocks f.11.11.1965. 1864

E2. **Paul P. Cocks** f. 21.2.1942. G.m. Denna M. George. 1865
1585
529
De har 1 barn (F1 –):

F1. Erik P. Cocks f. 25.7.1968. 1866

D2. Sara Kyllo f. 23.7.1905. Ugift . Bor i Portland.
1428

439 **D3.** Hilda Kyllo f. 5.8.1907. G.m. Joseph De Freitas, d.1950.
1429 Hun har 1 barn (E1 –):
E1. Donna Freitas f.3.5.1937 d.21.8.1958. Hun var ferdig til å gifte
1587 seg da hun mistet livet ved en ulykke, – brann i bil. Se D9.

440 **D4.** Olga Kyllo f.21.11.1908. G.m. Louis Bulletset. Bor i Portland.
1430 De har 1 barn. (E1 –):
E1. Louis L. Bulletset jr. f.21.1.1931. Gift med Mary E. Adams. 1867
530 1589 De har 1 barn. (F1 –):
F1. Lori L. Bulletset f. 12.6.1967. 1868

441 **D5.** Herman Kyllo f. 26.5.1910. G.m. Erna Me. Clintick (Skilt).
1431 De har 1 barn (E1 –):
531 E1. Patricia Kyllo f. 20.9.1946. Gift med Leonard J. Koczur. 1869
1591

442 **D6.** Louis Kyllo f.3.6.1912. G. m. Lucille Cartwright. Louis er eier av et hotell i Longview i Wash.state.
1432 De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):
E1. Daniel L. Kyllo f.14.4.1944. G. m. Jean Beat. 1870
1593 De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
532 F1. Glenn Kyllo f.9.7.1965. 1871
F2. Darrel Kyllo f.24.1.1970. 1872
1594 E2. Karen L. Kyllo f. 28.7.1946. Ugift.
1595 E3. Ronald L. Kyllo f. 4.11.1948. G. m. Janet L. Spika. Ronald var på kort besøk i Stjørdal i 1971.

D7. Helen Kyllo f. 21.2.1915 d. 16.2.1942. Ugift.
1433

D8. Olaf Kenneth Kyllo f. 20.9.1916. Ug. Bor hos søsteren Hilda.
1434

443 **D9.** Lillian Kyllo f. 23.9.1920. G. m. August J. Strassel d. 18.8.1958. Nå enke. Mannen mistet livet sammen med en datter og datter til søsteren Hilda ved en brann i bil 18.8.1958. Lillian stelte for faren etter denne tid. Bor nå på et bureisingsbruk på vegen til kysten. Olaf Kenneth (broren) var også med under ulykken med bilen. Jeg besøkte Lillian da jeg var i Oregon i 1970.
1435
Lillian har 4 barn (E1 – E4):
1597 E1. James A. Strassel f.19.12.1946. G. m. Sandra L. Gerdes.
1598 E2. Linda A. Strassel f. 20.8.1948 d. 18.8.1958.
1599 E3. Michael A. Strassel f. 25.3.52. G. m. Ann Schmielkofer.
1600 E4. Mark A. Strassel f. 16.6.1954.

1380 **C8.** Hågen Hågensen Kyllo f. 30.7.1876 d. 20.2.1915.

Ugift. Bodde sammen med sin mor på kåret til han døde.
Han drev med endel snekkerarbeide og noe småtterier ellers.

160 **B2** **Sigrid Gunnarsdtr. Kyllo, f. 16.2.1827 d. 30.8.1916, og**
159 **Gunnar Arntsen Husby, Stjørdal f.1.2.1822 d. 19.1.1880.**
(34) Gift i Værnes kirke **24.2.1854. De hadde** 7 barn (C1 – C7):

C1.	Sigrid G. Husby f. 20.12.1854 i Norge d. 20.2.1855.	s.46
C2.	Arnt G. Husby, f. 28.12.1855 i Norge d. 11.10.1857.	s.46
C3.	Sigrid G. Husby, f. 6.12.1857 i Norge.	s.46
C4.	Anne Bergitte G. Husby f.5.11.1859 i Norge.	s.47
C5.	Gunnar G. Husby, f. 22.1.1862 i Norge.	s.47
C6.	Oline G. Husby, f. 13.10.1865 i Norge.	s.48
C7	Beret G. Husby, f. 15.4.1872.	s.48

Sigrid var den nesteldste av en søskenflokk på 6 (pluss 4 halvsøsken). Hun ble gift med Gunnar Arntsen Husby. Han var odelssønn på gården Husby (101.2 – Skåråen). Skjøte på gården 11.4.1853. Ved folketellinga i 1865 hadde gården denne besetning. 4 hester, 9 kyr, 12 sauer, 1 svin. De ble som mange andre i de dager grepet av Amenikafeberen, solgte gården og drog over Atlanteren til Amerika i 1866. Av de 6 barn som de til da hadde, var 2 døde, så det var 4 igjen som fulgte med foreldrene. 1 barn fikk de siden i Amerika, Beret. Det var farming de tok fatt på, først i Goodhue i Minnesota,senere i 1868, i Jackson County. Det var mange av slekten som hadde slått seg ned i Jackson. Den første tiden i Amerika var det nok nokså skrøpelig og hardt for dem, forteller barnebarnet Sarah Pinsch.

Da Sigrids mor, Beret, kom til Amerika var det nok for det meste hos Sigrid hun kom til å bli boende. Da Sigrids barnebarn Sara Pinsch var 10 år gammel kom hun til å være hos sin bestemor Sigrid et helt år. Hun har de beste minner fra samvært med bestemor. Gunnar døde allerede i 1880, bare 58 år gammel. Det hårde klima ute på Jacksons prærier hadde nok vært i hårdeste laget for ham, mener Sara Pinsch.
Sigrid og Gunnar A. Husbys 7 barn (C1 – C7):

161 **C1.** **Sigrid G. Husby** f. 20.12.1854. Død som spebarn, som nevnt ovenfor.

162 **C2.** **Arnt G. Husby** f. 28.12.1855. Død som spebarn, som nevnt ovenfor.

~~[illegible]~~ 32 (1) **C3.** **Sigrid G. Husby** f. 6.12.1857 i Norge. Gift med Leverson. 31 Fra Jackson kom de til Canada. Sigrid døde ganske ung. Sigris hadde 11 barn, men 10 levde opp (D1 – D10):

Betty

33 D1. Helen Leverson f. 1883. (45)
34 D2. George Leverson f. 1885. (162)
35 D3. Sam Leverson f. 1887. (163)
37 D4. Helmer Leverson f. 1888. (156)
36 D5. Christine Leverson f. 1889.
39 D6. Anna Leverson tv. f.1895. (264)
13[illegible] D7. Rena Leverson tv. f. 1895. Gift King. Har 3 barn. Bor i Jackson. (3)
40 D8. Elvin Leverson f. 1897. (165)
41 D9. Olga Leverson f. 1900. (161)
42 D10. Hazel Leverson f. 1904. Gift Hartman. Hun og mannen var på rundreise i Norge (også i Stjørdal) 1973. Bor i Mpls. (111)

163 (270) **C4.** **Anne Bergitte G. Husby** f. i Norge 5.11.1859. Gift med Tom Andrew Johnson. Reiste til Everet, Washington.
De hadde 6 barn (D1 – D6):

977 D1. John T. Johnson. Gift med Hattie Wade. 2 barn (E1 – E2): (357)
E1. 1601 Allen. Gift med Mae Hegge.
E2. 1602 Marion. Gift med Roland Ravir.
978 D2. Mina T. Johnson f. ca. 1885. Gift Fergestad. Levde i Mpls 1976. (356)
980 D3. (533) Arne T. Johnson. Gift. 2 barn, Glen og Adeline. 1873 1874 → 1875
982 D4. (534) Ella T. Johnsen. Gift med Enoch Loveseth. De har 4 barn Alvina, Lloyd, Joyce og Betty Ann. 1880 1876/77/78/79
981 D5. (535) Tillie T. Johnson. Gift Fergestad. Har 6 barn.
985 D6. (536) Ester T. Johnson. Gift Redman. Bor Marysville. 1881

plus
Louis 984
Gilbert 979
Oscar 983

165 (362) **C5.** **Gunnar G. Husby** f. i Norge 22.1.1862 d. 1929. Gift i okt. 1885 med Pauline Petterson f. i Verdal 1856. Kom til Amerika i 1884. Hun overlevde sin mann og døde i Mpls. 14.1.1944. Gunnar vokste opp på farmen til foreldrene, og da hans far døde i 1880 fikk Gunnar som den eneste sønn nok å gjøre. Da han ble gift, kom han til stedet Jackson. Han ble engasjert i handelsvirksomhet. Flyttet senere til Mpls. i 1913.
Gunnar og Pauline hadde 7 barn (D1 – D7):

D1. 1289 Mark G. Husby . Gift I med Carrie. Bodde på farmen nær Jackson. Da Carrie døde ble Mark gift II med Helen (363)

D2. (444) 1290 Lene G. Husby. Gift med Herbert Burr Bailey. Etter å ha bodd på Ceylon Minn, flyttet de til Fairmont Minn. Herbert døde i 1946 av hjertesvikt. Familien bor fortsatt i Fairmont. De har 2 barn (E1 – E2):
E1. 1604 Helen Jane Bailey gift med John Gunderson.
E2. Robert Bailey gift med Lois Johnson.

D3. 1291 Plume G. Husby. Sykesøster, og er nå på Diakones Hosptal · i Mpls. Ugift.

D4. 1292 Gilmore G. Husby f. 1898. Gift med Sophie Høyum. Bor i Sacramento, California. Har en sønn, Gordan, 1604 som er gift. 445

D5. 1293 Alice. Døde som spebarn av skarlagensfeber. Died infancy Scarlet fever

D6. 1295 Hazel G. Husby. Gift med Thomas Carlson. Bor i Mpls. og har 3 barn, Lois, Thomas og Geraldine. 446

D7. 1294 Blanche G. Husby. f. 6.5.1895. Gift 19.8.1922 med Olaf R. Kelly f. 21.12.1893 d. jan. 1975. Bopel: Mpls. De har begge vært på Norgesbesøk 2 ganger. De har 4 barn (E1 – E4): 447

E1. 1613 Robert O. Kelly.
E2. 1614 Virginia O. Kelly.
E3. 1615 Janette O. Kelly.
E4. 1616 John O. Kelly.

167 **C6** **Oline G. Husby** f. 13.10.1865 i Norge. Gift med John Thompson. 1220 De flyttet til Everet, Washington. 3 barn (D1 – D3): 337

D1. 1425 Oscar J. Thompson.
D2. 1257 Leonard J. Thompson.
D3. 1436 Olga J. Thompson.

C7

166 **Beret (Bertha) G. Husby** f. i Jackson 15.4. 1872 d. 21.6.1949. Gift 1890 med Ole N. 1221 Moe f. 9.5.1870 i Oslo d. 6.4.1919. Ole var sønn av en redaktør i Oslo. Hans mor døde da han var bare 2 år gammel. Etter at han ble gift arbeidet han en tid på jernbanen. Beret og Ole bodde en tid i Dakota. Kom senere til Montana. Fra 1919 i Mpls. Beret var blind de 12 siste år hun levde. De har 8 barn (D1 – D8): 338

D1. 1437 **Norman Grant O. Moe** f. 24.7.1891 d. 13.11.1956. Gift med Alice Ward. Normann drev kvegoppdrett i Dakota en tid. cattle breeder Flyttet til Minnesota og senere til Wachington hvor han døde. Barnløs.

Normann var med i 1. verdenskrig.

D2. 1438 **Sarah Berthena O. Moe** f. 11.8.1895. Gift 7.3.1916 med Leo Pinsch d. 1976. Bor i Bremerton (Nær Seatle) Wash. Sammen med sin datter Kathleen var Sarah på Norgesbesøk Norge visit i 1977. Var med et reiseselskap som var innom Trondheim travel group hvor jeg traff dem. Fikk ikke anledning til å besøke Stjørdal. occasion visit Sarah var da 82 år, men virket svært ungdommelig. was 82 very youthful Sarah og Leo har 8 barn (E1 – E8): 448

E1. 1618 **Harold L. Pinsch** f. 3.4.1917. Gift med Louis Lund. Harold arbeidet 30 år i Marinen. Bor i Bremerton, Washington. De har to dødtre som begge er gifte: Joyce Magnusson og Patricia Harrington.

E2. 1619 **Irene L. Pinsch** f. 30.5.1919. Gift I med Oliver Ness. Han ble skadet i 2. verdenskrig og døde 40 år gammel. Irene senere gift II med Harold Myres 1883 (norsk ætt). Bor i Braierd i Minnesota. Irene har i I ekteskap en sønn som er gift og har 3 døtre. I II ekteskap har hun også en sønn Brian, som er 1883 gift. 537

E3. 1620 **Margaret L. Pinsch** f. 31.8.1921. Gift med Walter Saramo, politimann.Bor tett ved Bremerton. Margaret var engasjert i den 2. verdenskrig. Tjenestegjorde da bl.a. i Afrika. Mannen tjenestegjorde også i krigen. De har en sønn James, som er gift. 538 538

E4. 1621 **Alice L. Pinsch** f. 26.8.1923. Gift med Gene Tate. Skilt. Bor i Seatle. Har en sønn Gary, som er gift. 1587 539

E5. 1622 **Rita L. Pinsch** f. 4.6.1925. Gift med Robert Martin. Bor i Mpls. Robert tjenestegjorde i flyvåpnet i 2. verdenskrig. De har 4 barn: Gerald, Jeanie, David og Leanne. 540 1888 1889 1890 1891

E6. 1623 **Richard L. Pinsch** f. 4.11.1929. Ugift. Tjenestegjorde 6 år i flyvåpnet. Bor i Los Angeles.

E7. 1624 **Mary Louise L. Pinsch** f. 23.10.1933. Bor i California.

E8. 1625 **Kathleen L. Pinsch** Ugift. Var i Calabar i Afrika 1962–63. Var sammen med sin mor til Norge i 1977. visited Norway with mother

1439 **D3.** **Carl Sigurd O. Moe** f. 3.10.1897 d. 4.2.1974. Ug. I 45 års alderen ble han blind.

1440 **D4.** **Clara Maurice O. Moe** f. 16.11.1898 d. 23.4.1970. Gift I med 1626 Art Recknagle,som døde ganske ung. Gift II med Louis Tellinghusen. 1628 Clara har 1 sønn i 1. ekteskap, Kenneth, 1627 som var med i krigen. Hun har 3 barn i 2. ekteskap. Floyd, Arlene, Donald. 1629 1630 1631 449 450

1441 **D5.** **Oscar Benjamin O. Moe** f. 23.8.1907 i N. Dokota d. 6.7.1957. Var med i 2. verdenskrig. Gift på sine gamle dager. Ingen barn.

1442 (D6.) **Hazel Gladys O. Moe** f. 22.10.1910. Gift I med Alvin Recknagle. 4 barn: Ricard, Donald, Harald og Joanne. Gift II med Kenneth Shurther. 1 barn: Caroline. Bor i Portland, Oregon. 1632
451 1633 1634 1635 1636
1637 (452) 1638

1443 (D7.) **Maurice O. Moe** f. nov. 1912

1444 (D8.) **Alice Vivian O. Moe** f. 1914 d. 1923.

544 **B3.** **Ola Gunnarsen Kyllo**, f. 16.11.1831.
Han ble konfirmert i Hegra Kirke 1846. Sammen med sine tre søsken meldte han seg ut av Statskirken den 26.8.1858. Reiste til Australia den 27.8.1859. Han døde der, når vites ikke.
Ellers vites ikke noe mer om han.

545 **B4.** **Halvor Gunnarsen Kyllo f. 4.3.1833 d. 3.2.1908, og h. Anne Martha Johnsdatter Fisknes fra Sparbu f. 24.1.1833.** 1234
Gift i Hegra kirke 5.7.1864. De har følgende 7 barn (C1 – C7):

MRIN 347

C1.	Oline Halvorsdtr. Kyllo f. 25.8.1864	s.51
C2.	Bergitte Halvorsdtr. Kyllo f. 5.11.1867	s.51
C3.	Gunnar Halvorsen Kyllo f. 1.7.1869	s.51
C4.	John Halvorsen Kyllo f. 25.11.1870	s.51
C5.	Helmer Halvorsen Kyllo f. 25.8.1872	s.52
C6.	Mary Anne Halvorsdtr. Kyllo f. 15.9.1974	s.52
C7.	Ole Halvorsen Kyllo f. 19.11.1976	s.52

traveled to

Halvor og Anne Martha reiste over til Amerika i 1865. Da de reiste hadde de med seg sitt førstefødte barn, Oline, med på reisen. De kom først til Wisconsin, senere kom de til Minnesota, til Brandom N.W. for Mpls. Farmen de hadde der bærer navnet Kyllofarmen. Både Halvor og Anne Martha ligger gravlagt i Brendon, men på forskjellige kirkegårder. Opplysninger om barna fantes i en Bibel som hadde tilhørt Halvor. Opplysningene om slekten ellers er gitt av Helen, svigerdatter til sønnen John og av Gladys, datteren til sønnen Gunnar. En god del av opplysningar savnes. Etterkommerne kom for det meste til å bosette seg i Canada. Halvor og Anne Martha's 7 barn (C1 – C7):

add note

164 **C1.** **Oline H. Kyllo** f. 25.8.1865 i Norge.

1381 **C2.** **Bergitte H. Kyllo** f. 5.11.1867 i U.S.A.

C3.

1382 **Gunnar H. Kyllo** f. 1.7.1869 d. 3.3.1956. Gift 16.10.1894 med Gonelia Landro f. 1868 i Wisconsin d. 1946. Reiste med familien til Kindersley, i Canada. Det måtta være mellom 1900 og 1904. For deres eldste barn, Marion, var født i Minnesota, det neste i Canada. Gunnar virket som legpredikant i Canada. Gunnar og Gonelia hadde disse 4 barn (D1 – D4): 405
1445

(D1.) 1446 **Marion G. Kyllo** f. 1900 i Minn. d. 1952. Gift med Olaf Doull. Barnløs.

(D2.) 1447 **Perry G. Kyllo** f. 1904 i Canada. Bor i Vancouver, er gift og har sønnene Grant, Donald og Lorne. Perry opptrer også delvis som forkynner.
541 1893 1894 1895

(D3.) 1448 **Marget G. Kyllo** f. 1908 i Canada. Gift Brooks og har barna Helmer, Glen, Ronald og Cameron. 1896
542 1897 1898 1899 1900

(D4.) 1449 **Gladys G. Kyllo** f. 1912 i Canada. Gift med William Wolfe Zurif (død). Bopel: Estevan, Sask, Canada. Har en datter, Myrna Khalid, som bor i Maryland. En god del slektsopplysninger har jeg fått av henne. 1639
453 1640

1383 **C4.** **John H. Kyllo** f. 25 11.1870 d. 1938. Gift 20.6.1896 med Lorentza Skrove d. 1960. De hadde 6 barn (D1 – D6): 406

(D1.) 1451 **Henry J. Kyllo** f. 1898 d. 1976. Var på gamlehjem etter hjerteslag i 1963. Gift og har 2 barn.

(D2.) 1452 **James J. Kyllo** f. 1899. Gift 1921 med Helen f. 1902. Har natt endel korrespondase med henne. 1641
454

D3. 1453 **Marion J. Kyllo** **f. 1.8.1900 d. ca. 1950.**

D4. 1454 **Levie Jeffery J. Kyllo** f. 8.1.1902 d. 1978. Var på pleiehjem den siste tid.

D5. 1455 **Alice J. Kyllo f. 1904.**

D6. 1456 **Hazel J. Kyllo** f. 1908. Gift Broots. Bor i Edmonton.

1384 C5. **Helmer H. Kyllo** f. 31.8.1872. d. 8.81891.

1385 C6. **Mary Anne H. Kyllo** f. 15.9.1874. Døde tidlig (1898).

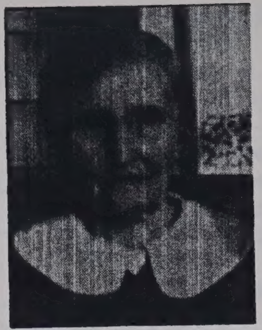
1386 C7. **Ole H. Kyllo** f. 25.11.1876. Reiste til Alaska på gullgraving. Døde i California.

546 B5. **Randi Gunnarsdtr. Kyllo f. i Norge 6.3.1835 – var død i 1880. Ble gift med Trond Trondsen fra Verdal.**
Randi ble konfirmert i Hegra kirke 1850. Mens hun var hjemme meldte hun seg ut av statskirken i 1858, slik som 3 andre av hennes søsken gjorde. Randi var da 23 år gammel. Hun reiste til Amerika i 1866 sammen med sin mor og 2 andre søsken. Hun ble der gift. Hun døde ca. 45 år gammel. Ellers har en ikke nærmere opplysninger om henne.

547 B6. **Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdtr. Kyllo f. i Norge 29.1.1837 d. 1931, og Hans Johnsen Resve, Stjørdal, f. 3.6.1830 d. 1900.** 1233
Gift i Værnes kirke 28.6.1864.
De hadde 5 barn (C1 – C5):

346

C1.	Bergitte H. Resve f. 17.7.1865	s.53
C2.	Oline H. Resve f. 6.6.1868	s.54
C3.	John H. Resve f. 4.12.1871	s.54
C4.	Gea H. Resve f. 27.8.1878	s.56
C5.	Betzy H. Resve f. 29.6.1880	s.57



Anne Bergitte konfirmert i Hegra kirke 5.okt. 1851, meldte seg ut av statskirken sammen med sine 3 andre søsken i 1858. Hun var da 21 år gammel. Som nevnt ble hun gift i 1864. Mannen, Hans Johnsen Resve, Stjørdal, (G.nr 113) var en aktiv kristen. Ivar Nilsen Værnesbranden skriver om ham i boken: Indremisjonsbevegelsen i Stjørdalsbygdene (s. 49 – 50) bl.a.: »Hans Resve var født på plassen Resve. Hans far het John Resve. Nicolai Rønningen omtaler Hans som en elskelig og prøvet kristen, som var til velsignelse for den kristenflokk, som ikke så sjelden i hans ungdomstid samlet seg om Guds ord. Han var egentlig smed.»
I folkeregistret for 1865 står det om Resve bl.a.: Buskapen var 1 hest, 2 kyr og 9 sauer.

Familien utvandret til Amerika i 1872 til Minnesota (Jackson). Gårdstomten på Resve Stjørdal, er nå bevokst med skog. Rester av grunnmuren etter husene kan ennå sees. Da de utvandret hadde de 3 barn. Tilsammen hadde de 5. Det var farming som ble levebrødet i Jackson. Det var mange av slekta som slo seg ned der. Hans døde allerede i 1900. 70 år gammel. Anne Bergitte levde til 1931. Hun ble 94 år. Da Hans døde, var barna i alderen fra 35 og ned til 20 år. De 2 eldste var da gift. Barna tok etter hvert Ree istedenfor Resve. Av de 5 barn kom 2 til å bosette seg i Canada, 1 i Syd Dakota men 2 fortsatt ble boende i Jackson.
Anne Bergitte og Hans har en meget tallrik etterslekt i Amerika. Begge er gravlagt 5 miles nord for Jackson (Belmont).
Deres 5 barn (C1 – C5):

1287 C1. **Bergitte H. Resve f. i Norge 17.7.1865 d. 21.7.1932. G. 13.5.1898 m. Nils P. Alness f. 8.5.1861 d. 6.4.1946.** 1461
Bergitte reiste til Amerika som barn sammen med sine foreldre i 1872. En tid etter at hun ble gift flyttet de fra Jackson til Clark i Syd Dakota.
Bergitte og Nils Alsnes's følgende barn (D1 – D4):

408

D1. 1462 **Palmer N. Alness** f. 1.3.1901 d. 19.12.1964.
D2. 1463 **Hans N. Alness** f. 7.10.1902 d. 16.1.1920.
D3 1464 **Ingman N. Alness** f. 29.7.1905.
D4. 1465 **Albert N. Alness** f. 8.11.1906. G. 8.10.1936 m. Hazel

455

1642 Christina Pederson f. 15.2.1914. 2 barn (E1 – E2): (543)

E1. 1643 **Judith Kay A. Alness** f. 22.4.1945. G. 30.6.1973 med
1901 Alan Geo Manchester. 1 barn (F1): – Danika Maren
1902 F1. Josua Alan Manchescer f. 17.1.1975. 1903 Mar. 12, 77

E2. 1644 **Jean Lynea A. Alness** f. 17.8.1947. Lærer, ug.

C2 1246 **Oline H. Ree f. i Norge 6.6.1868 d. 7.1.1936. G. 5.6.1897 med Peter A. Olson f. 23.3.1866 d. 10.3.1943.**
(353) Oline reiste til Amerika sammen med sine foreldre i 1872. Bopel: Jackson, Minnesota.
Oline og Peter Olson hadde følgende 3 barn (D1 – D3):

D1. **Albert P. Olson** f. 3.8.1898 d. 15.4.1962.
D2. **Harry P. Olson** f. 2.2.1900 d. 28.12.1976.
D3. 1250 **Palma P. Olson** f. 10.12.1901. G. 29.4.1922 med Axel Christensen f. 19.11.1892. Bor Jackson, Minnesota. Med Palma har jeg hatt en del korrespondanse.
364 De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):

E1. 1458 **Parker Melvin A. Christenson** f. 1.11.1924. G. 16.9.1944 m. Hazel Wahl. Har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
1905 F1. Linda Marie P. Christenson f. 17.6.1947. G. 28.6.1969 (546) m. Wm. Martinez. Stacy 1912 Billy 1913 (544)
1906 F2. Michael Alan P. Christenson f. 6.4.1951. G. 2.7.1970 med Debra. 1 barn (G1):
1907 G1. Anders Jakob M. Christenson f. 3.9.75.

E2. 1459 **Nora Olinea A. Christenson** f. 28.9.1926. G. 9.4.1949 med Jerome Lilleberg f. 14.2.1927. 1908
(545) De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Pamilyn Esther J. Lilleberg f. 2.2.1951. G. 26.6.1976 med
1909 Samuel Tracy f. 1.5.1952.
F2. James Jerome J. Lilleberg f. 10.12.1954. (547) Jennette Coudron 1914

E3. 1460 1910 **Arthur A. Christenson** f. 7.6.1930. Ugift. Han var med i Koreakrigen.

C3. 1387 **John H. Ree f. i Norge 4.12.1871 d. 1.11.1939 i Canada. G. 20.6. 1908 m. Berlotte Matilda Stratte f. 20.7.1878 d. 18.4.1949.**
(MAIN 409) John reiste til Amerika sammen med sine foreldre i 1872.(Jackson). Han døde i Alberta, Canada, hvortil de hadde reist fra Jackson. Var farmer.
John og Berlotte hadde følgende 4 barn (D1 – D2):

D1. 1467 **Borgny Katherine J. Ree** f. 29.8.1911 d. 1925.

D2. 1468 **Hans J. Ree f. 17.3.1913. G. I 1933 m. Schirley June Nyborg** 1915 f. 6.6.1914 d. 27.2.1967. G.II 1971 med Helen Haarstad.
(548)

Hans bor i Vernon, Br. Colombia, Canada.
Han har 7 barn (E1 – E7):

E1. 1916 **John Jacob H. Ree** f. 11.7.1934, gift med Betty Stone f. 1923 2.8.1937. Bor i Bentley, Alberta, Canada.
De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):
(549)
F1. David John Ree f. 28.7.1958. 1924
F2. Kevin Hans Ree f. 8.7.1961. 1925
F3. Laura Beth Ree f. 29.3.1965. 1926
F4. Melanie Joan Ree f. 1.6.1966. 1927

E2. 1917 **Harald Paul H. Ree**, f. 26.7.1938. G. m. Julie Nagy f. 12. 2.1950. Bor i Bentley, Alberta.
De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
(550)
F1. Daren Paul Ree. 1929
F2. Nikki Maty Ree. 1930

E3. 1918 **Owen Albert H. Ree**, f. 16.2.1941. G. m. Patricia Butcher 1931 f. 18.11.1944. Bor i Vernon. Br. Columbia.
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
(551)
F1. Todd Ree f. 24.5.1964. 1933
F2. Karen Patricica Ree f. 11.8.1965. 1934
F3 Brent Michel J. Ree f. 3.2.1971. 1935

E4. 1919 **Buren Russel H. Ree** f. 15.2.1943. G.m. Elaine Hoff, f. 1936 7.9.1943. Bor i Mpls., Minn.
De har 1 barn (F1):
(552)
F1. Sean Galen, f. 5.5.1972. 1932

E5. 1920 **Mark Alan H. Ree** f. 12.2. 1949. Bor i Bentley Alberta.

E6. 1921 **Janice Marie H. Ree** f. 2.4.1951. G.m. Leslie Christianson. 1937 Bor i Lacombe, Alberta.
De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):
(553)
F1. Amanda June f. 22.11.1968. 1938
F2 Jens, f. 28.4.1973. 1939
F3. Jacob Hans, f. 3.8.1974. 1940
F4. Joshua, f. 3.10.1976. 1941

E7. 1922 **June Burnette H. Ree**, f. 30.11.1955. Bor i Colgary Alberta.

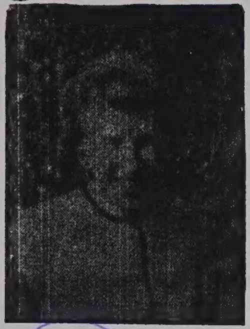
D3. 1469 **Edward Olaf J. Ree**, f. 27.2.1917. G. 1941 m. Mary Alexandra 1942 Rae f. 16.9.1916. Bor i Calgary, Alberta.
(554) De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):

E1. 1943 **Susan Caroline E. Ree**, f. 29.9.1942. G. Juli 1968 med
1946 Donald Tronsgard. Bor i Edmonton, Alberta.
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
(555)
F1. Derek. 1947
F2. Bryan. 1948
F3. Kristen. 1949

E2. 1944 556 **Karen E. Ree** f. 12.6.1945. Gift 12.10.1969 m. Ross 1950 Gorrel. De bor i Vancouver. B.C.
De har 1 barn (F1):
F1. Daren. 1951

E3. 1945 **Mary Lynne E. Ree**, f. 12.11.1946. Bor i Ottava, Ontario, Canada.

D4. 557



558

1470 **Judith Marie J. Ree**, f. 12.7.1919. G. 30.6. 1948 m. Galen Elwood Morstad f. 15.11.1917. 1952 Han er luthersk prest (sykhusprest) i Spokane, Wash. De var i Norge i 1973 (Sør Norge). Var her også i 1977, da også i Trøndelag, hvor de bl.a. var på fødestedet til Judiths far John Resve, og på fødestedet til hennes bestemor, (Kyllo). De besøkte forøvrig flere av hennes slektninger her i Stjørdal. Jeg har fått mange slektsopplysninger av Judith. De bor i Spokane, Wash.
De har 4 barn (E1 - E4):

E1. 1953 **Rolf Arthur G. Morstad** f. 16.8.1949. Gift 25.11.1976 m. 1957 Shirley Ann Taylor, f. 1.8.1952. De bor i Tacoma, Wash.

E2. 1954 **Jonatan Gilbert G. Morstad** f. 27.10.1951 i Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. Bor i Spokane.

E3. 1955 559 **Carolyn Gail G. Morstad** f. 20.7.1955 i Broklyn, New-York. G. 26.6.1976 m. Jerald Henry Seipp, f. 18.11.1954. Bor i Spokane. 1958

E4. 1956 **Marybeth G. Morstad** f. 9.3.1960 i Spokane. Bor i Spokane.

1388 **C4.** MRIN 410 **Gea H. Ree** f. i Amerika 27.8.1878 d. 1963. G. 1904 m. **Oscar** 1471 **Lillevik**, f. 1874 d. 1947.
Bopel: New. Westminster (Nær Vancouver) Br. Columbia, Can.
De har 3 barn(D1 – D3):

D1. 1472 **Marie O. Lillevik**, f. 1904. G. m. William Olsen. Bor i Burnaby B.C. Canada.
560
De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):

E1. 1960 **Harland W. Olsen** f. 1930. G. m. Tuth Reber. De har 1963 2 barn (F1 – F2): 561

1964 F1. Marlene H. Olsen f. 1953.
1965 F2. Elaine H. Olsen f. 1955.

1961 **E2.** **Gloryce W. Olsen** f. 1932. G. m. Keith Baldwin. De 1966 har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
562
F1. James f. 1967. 1967
F2. Lynn B. f. 1969. 1968
F3. William f. 1974. 1969

1962 **E3.** **Marilyn W. Olsen** f. 1935. G. m. Howard Harris. De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
563
F1. Michael f. 1957. 1971
F2. Richard f. 1959. 1972
F3. Edward f. 1964. 1973

1473 **D2.** **Hans O. Lillevik** f. 1905. G.m. Evelyn O' Donovan. 1974
De har 2 barn (E1 – E2):
564

E1. 1975 **Donna H. Lillevik** f. 1940. G. m. Jack Hansen. 1977 De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
565
F1. Vicki f. 1960. 1978
F2. Terri f. 1962. 1979

E2. 1976 **Maureen H. Lillevik** f. 1942. G. m. Albert Costenbrink. 1980
De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
566
F1. Jakob f. 1963. 1981
F2. Anthony f. 1965. 1982

1474 **D3.** **Burneth O. Lillevik** f. 1911. G. m. Arne Erickson d. 1976.
567
De har 2 barn (E1 – E2):

E1. 1984 **Glenda Rae A. Erickson** f. 1937. G. m. John Chermay. 1986
De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
568
F1. Robbie f. 1958. 1987
F2 Vicki f. 1959. 1988

E2. 1985 **Bruce A. Erickson**, f. 1943. G. m. Louise Mashon. 1989 De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
569
F1. James f. 1972. 1990
F2. Sheri– Louise f. 1974. 1991

1389 **C5.** **Betzy H. Ree**, f. i Amerika 29.6.1880 d. 1955. G. 1904 med Ole 1223 Haugen. Bopel: Jackson Minnesota.
De har 1 barn (D1):

339 **D1.** 1224 **Blanche O. Haugen**. G.m. Tom Eiler. 1225
De har 2 barn (E1 – E2):

E1. 340 1992 570 **Gene T. Eiler.** Gift med Olga Steffan. De har 2 barn

(F1 – F2):
1995 F1. Patricia Ann.
1996 F2. James.

E2. 1993 **Jerome. G. m. Bette Jean Stokes.** 1997
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
571 F1. Michele. 1998
F2. Thomas. 1999
F3. Debra Jeanne. 2000

1254 **B7.** **Gunnar Torsteinsen Kyllo f. 19.9.1840.**
Gunnar ble konfirmert i Hegra kirke. Reiste til Amerika 15.5.1861. Brev fra han fra Canada i 1963. Dette var det siste noen hørte fra han. Så det er uklart hvorledes han mistet livet. Hans død ble stadfestet ved dom i 1885. Etter faren, Torstein Torsteinsens død i 1857 ble den ene halvpart av Kyllo Nedre overdratt ham, men etter at hans død var stadfestet av domstolene, ble hans gårdpart overdratt til halvbroren, Hågen i 1885.

1255 **B8.** **Torstein Torsteinsen Kyllo f. 1.5.1842 d. 19.5.1843.**

1371 **B9.** **Beret Torsteinsdtr. Kyllo f. 28.12.1844 d. 1878. Gift i Amerika** med Gustav G. Skrove fra Verdal f. 27.3.1846.
1222

411

Beret ble konfirmert i Hegra kirke den 9 10. 1859. Hun reiste til Amerika (Jackson) i 1866 sammen med sin mor og sine 2 søsken (Otto og Randi). Etter at hun ble gift med Gustav Skrove slo de seg ned som farmere i Jackson County (nær Jackson) Minn. Beret ble ikke gammel. Hun døde allerede i 1878, bare 34 år. Mannen giftet seg påny, og etter noen år reiste familien til Syd-Dakota og slo seg ned der.

Deres 3 barn (C1 - C3):
C1. 1476 **Louise G. Skrove f. 1869 d. 1899. Ugift.**

C2. 1477 **Tomine G. Skrove** 1477 f. 1872. G. 1899 med Michael Erpestad.
572

Tomines oppvekst var i Syd Dakota. Under et besøk til onkel Otto Kyllo og slektninger i Jackson County, i Minn., traff Tomine sin vordende mann, Michael Erpestad. De slo seg ned i Jackson County, nær Windom i Minn.

Tomine og Michael Erpestad hadde 5 barn (D1 – D5):
D1 Gea Josephine M. Erpestad 2002 f. 1900. Ugift. Bor i Windom. Har hatt endel korrespondanse med henne.
d. Jun 1990
D2 **Albert M. Erpestad f. 1902. Ugift.** 2003

D3 **Oscar M. Erpestad f. 1903. Ugift.** 2004

D4 **Anna Bertina M. Erpestad f. 1905. Ugift.** 2005

D5 **Emil M. Erpestad** 2006 f. 1912 d. 1957. Gift 1940 med Erna 2007 Beck. De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):

573 E1 2008 **Miriam Elisabeth E. Erpestad** f. 1942, gift 1963 med Lennard Kragness. 2011
De har følgende 4 barn (F1 – F4):
574 F1. Martin Barak L. Kragness f. 1966. 2012
F2. Nicolen David I.. Kragness f. 1967. 2013
F3. Jessica Eren L. Kragness f. 1971. 2014
F4. Emily Kara L. Kragness f. 1973. 2015
E2 2009 **David Emil E. Erpestad** f. 1947, gift i 1972 med Nancy 2016 Hand. De har 1 sønn (F1):
575 F1. Nathan Andrew D. Erpestad f. 1979. 2017
E3 2010 **Sharon E. Erpestad** f. 1950 gift 1973 med Larry Erickson. 2018
De har 1 sønn (F1):
576 F1. Ryan Michael L. Erickson f. 1979. 2019

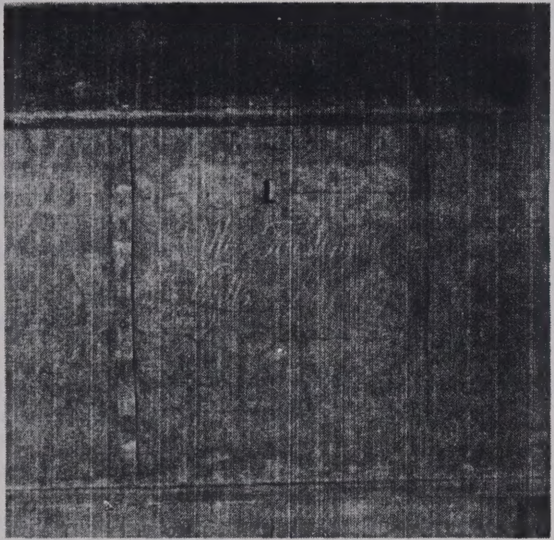
1478 **C3.** **Taulo G. Skrove f. 1876 d. ca. 1905 ug.**

1256 **B10.** **Otto Torsteinsen Kyllo, f. 26.5.1847 i Norge d. 30.12.1921. Gift med Maren Lovise Krogstad, f. 22.9.1846 d. 26.11.1938.** 1479
Gift 1. april 1872. De hadde 8 barn (C1 – C8):

412

C1.	Therese Bertha O. Kyllo f. 3.3.1873	s.61
C2.	Minnie O. Kyllo f. 13.2.1875	s.62
C3.	Ben O. Kyllo f. 19.3.1877	s.62
C4.	Obed O. Kyllo f. 24.10.1879	s.63
C5.	Milo Robert O. Kyllo f. 13.8.1882	s.63
C6.	Oscar O. Kyllo f. 13.10.1885	s.63
C7.	Anna O. Kyllo f. 1888	s.65
C8.	Henry Garfield O. Kyllo f. 29.5.1891	s.65

Otto var den yngste av de 10 barn Beret Olsdtr. Kyllo hadde i sine 2 ekteskap. Otto var bare 9 år gammel da faren Torstein døde. Han ble konfirmert i Hegra kirke og reiste til Amerika sammen med sin mor, Beret, og sine 2 søstre. Da var Otto 19 år. De reiste til Jackson hvor mange av deres slekt var før. Otto ble gift og hadde arbeide i Jackson til han flyttet til Minneapolis, hvor han ble til sin død. Hans kone som også var av norsk ætt kom til Amerika i 1869. Hun døde i Minneapolis i 1938. Reisekisten, som Otto hadde da han reiste til Amerika i 1866, fikk jeg se i 1970 hos sønnen Henry, som hadde tatt vare på den.


Reisekisten til Otto.

Otto og Maren Lovises 8 barn (C1 – C8):

577 **C1.** 1480 **Theresa O. Kyllo f. 3.3.1873 d. 18.4.1952. Gift med Halvdan Sogge, f. 1875 d. 1949. Hans slekt stammer fra Surnadal.** 2020
De har følgende 5 barn (D1 – D5):

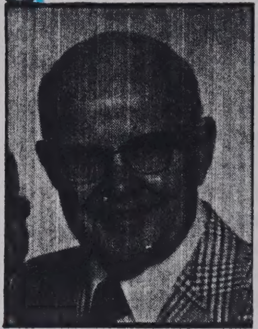
578 **D1.** 2021 **Clarine H. Sogge** f. 1902 d. 1976. G. m. Bjørn 2026 Nilsen f. 1901 d. 1960.
De har 1 barn (E1):

E1. 2027 **Evelyn B. Nilsen** f. 1938. G. m. Fred Lorins f. 1934. 2028
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):

579
F1. Paul f. 1963. 2029
F2. Theresa f. 1964. 2030
F3. John f. 1969. 2031

D2. 2022

580



Lloyd H. Sogge f. 1904. G. m. Alice Olson 2032 f. 19.6.1904. Hennes slekt stammer fra Selbu. Begge var på slektsbesøk i Norge hos slektninger i Hommelvik, men de var flere ganger til Stjørdal og de var også en tur til Selbu. Sogge har mange tremeninger i Stjørdal. De bor i Minneapolis. Turen til Norge var i 1976. De har 4 barn (E1 – E4):

581 **E1.** 2033 **Lloyd L. Sogge** f. 1928. G.m. Stella Nelson, f. 1918. 2037
De har 1 barn (F1):
F1. Kent Lloyd L. Sogge f. 1952. 2038

582 **E2.** 2034 **Ardis L. Sogge** f. 9.12.1931. G.m. Gene A. Gellert, f. 1930. De var en tur til Norge, – også i Stjørdal – i 1976.
De har 3 barn (F1 – F3):
2040 F1. Pamela G. Gellert f. 1953. G.m. Kevin Cain f. 1953. 2043 De
583 har 1 barn (G1):
G1. Brian f. 1976 2044
2041 F2. Vicki G. Gellert f. 1955. G. m. Thomas Fegerd.
2042 F3. Nancy G. Gellert f. 1963.

E3. 2035 **Carol L. Sogge** f. 1935. G. m. William Morgan f. 1931. 2045
De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):

584

2046 F1. Michael f. 1964.
2047 F2. Kimberley f. 1969.
E4. 2036 **Marilyn L. Sogge f. 1936. G. m. Phillip Gordon f. 1926.** 2048
De har 1 barn (F1):
585 F1. Sara P. Gordon f. 1962. 2049

586 **D3.** 2023 **Mildrid Senora H. Sogge f. 1905. G. m. Thorvald Kulseth f.1904. Bopel: Jackson. De har 1 barn (E1):** 2050
E1. 2051 **Richard T. Kulseth f. 1943. G.m. Andrew Eichner f. 1944.** 2052
De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
587 F1. Margo f. 1971. 2053
F2. Janette f. 1974. 2054

D4. 2024 **Mabel Leona H. Sogge f. 1907. G. m. Paul Bang f. 1905** 2055
588 Bopel: Mpls. De har 2 barn (E1 – E2):
E1. 2056 **Phillip P. Bang f. 1942. G. m. Carol Hecklund f. 1942.** 2058
Har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
589 F1. Kristin f. 1963. 2059
F2. Paul f. 1966. 2060
E2. 2057 **Judith P. Bang f. 1945.**

590 **D5.** 2025 **Jensie H. Sogge f. 1910. G.m. Frank Langford f. 1907.** 2061
De har 2 barn (E1 – E2):

E1. 2062 **Bruce F. Langford f. 1942. G. m. Elaine Scheppan f.** 2064
1939. De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
591 F1. Stuart f. 1970. 2065
F2. Anne Elisabeth f. 1971. 2066
E2. 2063 **Sharon F. Langford f. 1946. G. m. Bruce Babcock f. 1947.**

1481 **C2.** **Minnie O. Kyllo f. 13.2.1875 d. 13.12.1950. Ug.**

1482 **C3.** **Ben O. Kyllo f. 19.3.1877 d. 9.10. 1942. G. m. Carrie Kildeboe f. i Oslo 24.9.1884 d. 27.11.1976 (92 år):** 2067
De bodde i Minneapolis.
592 De hadde 3 barn (D1 – D3):

D1. 2068 **Rubby B. Kyllo f. 1912. G. m. Carl Besplace f. 1911.**
d. 1959. De var barnløse.

D2. 2069 **Ethel B. Kyllo f. 1915.**
D3. 2070 **Mildred B. Kyllo f. 1921. G. m. Sherman Halling f. 1919.** 2071

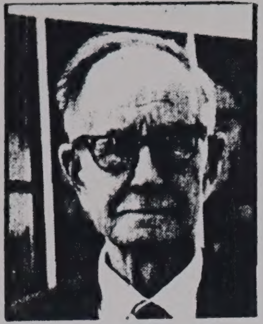
593 De har 2 barn (E1 – E2):
E1. 2072 **Garif Lee S. Halling f. 1943. G. m. Joanne Janiche f. 1946.** 2074
594 De har 2 barn (F1 – F2):
F1. Mark G. Halling f. 1967. 2075
F2. Michael G. Halling f. 1972. 2076
E2. 2073 **Patricia S. Halling f. 1947.**

1483 **C4.** **Obed O. Kyllo f. 24.10.1879 d. 17.3.1969. G. m. Minnie Nelson f. 1885.** 2077
595 De hadde 1 sønn (D1):
D1. 2078 **Milton Oberlin O. Kyllo f. 19.5.1909. G. m. Magda** 2079
Leonora Røskaft f. 30.12.1914. Stammer fra Gauldal (Lundamo). Milton har vært i Norge (Stjørdal) et par ganger. Bor Mpls. (4449 Woodgate Point, Eagan Minn. 55122).
596 De har 5 barn (E1 – E5):

E1. 2080 **Sandra Camilla M. Kyllo f. 16.8.1938. G. m. Ronald**
Thorson f. 21.1.1938. 2085
De har 4 barn (F1 – F4):
597 F1. Scott R. Thorson f. 3.7.1959. 2086
F2. Heidi R. Thorson f. 4.9.1961. 2087
F3. Lisa R. Thorson f. 6.7.1963. 2088
F4. Paul R. Thorson f. 1968. 2089
E2. 2081 **Susan Lucille M. Kyllo f. 13.4.1942.**
E3 2082 **Shirley M. Kyllo f. 13.8.1943. Var i Norge i 1977. Da** også en snartur til Stjørdal.
E4. 2083 **Sylvia Leonora M. Kyllo f. 25.8.1950. G. m. Daniel** Sierra f. 4.6.1951.
E5 2084 **Ross Milton M. Kyllo f. 17.9.1953.**

1484 **C5.** **Milo O. Kyllo f. 13.8.1882 d. 8.12.1905.** Ble drept ved en ulykke ved et sagbruk i Bellingham, Wash. Begravd nord for Jackson ved siden av Kyllofamilien. Han var ug.

1485 **C6.** **Oscar O. Kyllo f. 13.10.1885 d. 19.6.1972. Gift 31.5.1921 m. Gudrun Gudde. Hennes slekt stammer fra Tr.heim. Gudrun er født 3.3.1896.** 2090



moved

Oscar flyttet fra Jackson til Minneapolis i 1914. Undertegnede bodde hos Oscar og Gudrun en ukes tid på Amerikaturen i 1970. De hadde eget hus i Minneapolis. De var begge i god form. Oscar, som da var 85 år, tok meg med på sin bil på turer rundt om i Minneapolis. Han fungerte bra som sjåfør tross alderen. Det var da tanken at gullbrullupsfeiringen i 1971 skulle skje med en Norgestur. Men det ble ikke noe av dette. Oscar ble syk og turen måtte avlyses.

598 De hadde 5 barn (D1 – D5):

D1 2091 Muriel O. Kyllo f. 27.6.1922. G. m. Elgun Save f. 18.6. 2096
1920. De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):
599
E1 2097 Carol M. Kyllo f. 20.3.1947.
E2 2098 Kathy M. Kyllo f. 2.1.1952.
E3 2099 Loren (sønn) M. Kyllo f. 20.3.1956.

D2. 2092 Phyllos O. Kyllo f. 29.1.1924. G. m. Larry Curren f. 2100
25.6.1925. De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):
600
E1 2101 Susan P. Kyllo f. 28.11.1949.
E2 2102 Kesin P. Kyllo f. 8.6.1952.
E3 2103 David P. Kyllo f. 19.5.1956.

D3. 2093 Donald O. Kyllo f. 8.7.1927. G. m. Kathy Jason f. 2.1. 2104
1927. Dansk herkomst. Bor i Mpls.
De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):
601
E1 2105 Debra D. Kyllo f. 9.10.54.
E2 2106 Thomas D. Kyllo f. 28.10.56.
E3 2107 Nancy D. Kyllo f. 11.12.1960.

D4. 2094 Dorothy O. Kyllo f. 21.11.1930. G. m. Georg Johansen. 2108
De har 5 barn (E1 – E5):
602
E1. 2109 Diane G. Johnsen f. 2.9.1954.
E2 2110 Sharon G. Johansen f. 11.11.1956.
E3. 2111 Sindre G. Johansen f. 4.8.1958.
E4. 2112 Sondre G. Johansen f. 14.11.1960.
E5. 2113 Jonel G. Johnsen f. 25.7.1962.

2095 D5. Richard O. Kyllo f. 25.1.36. G. m. Diane Savage f. 31.5. 2114
1939. Bopel: Minneapolis. De har 4 barn (E1 – E4):
603
E1. 2115 Joni R. Kyllo f. 16.12.61.
E2. 2116 Steven R. Kyllo f. 28.11.65 (pike)
E3. 2117 Kristen R. Kyllo f. 20.2.67.
E4 2118 Scott R. Kyllo f. 22.8.68.

1486 C7 Anna O. Kyllo f. 4.5.1888 d. 4.10.1947 ug.

1487 C8 Henry Garfield O. Kyllo f. 29.5.1891 d. 14.8.1971. G.m. Clara 2119
Nettle Grone f. 29.10.1892 d. 29.4.1971.

604

Da jeg besøkte ham i 1970 fikk jeg se den reisekiste som hans far, Otto, hadde med seg på reisen til Amerika i 1866. Senere fikk jeg sendt et bilde av kisten fra ham. Bodde i Minneapolis. De hadde 3 barn (D1 – D3):

D1. 2120 Henry H. Kyllo f. 18.8.1922. G. m. Pegg f. 24.8.20. 2123
Bopel: Minneapolis.
De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):
605
E1. 2124 Roanne Lee Kyllo f. 11.11.49.
E2. 2125 Gregg Paul H. Kyllo f. 18.11.50.
E3. 2126 Janice Lori H. Kyllo f. 23.2.63.

D2 2121 Mariam Lovise H. Kyllo f. 18.6.25. G. m. Harvey Heckt 2127
f. 16.9.20. De har 3 barn (E1 – E3):
606
E1. 2128 Lynn H. Heckt f. 12.9.52.
E2. 2129 Steve H. Heckt f. 27.6.58.
E3. 2130 Zami Roe H. Heckt f. 7.3.62.

D3 2122 Robert H. Kyllo f. 6.11.26. G. m. Marian f. 6.3.30. Bor 2131
i Minneapolis. De har 4 barn (E1 – E4):
607
E1. 2132 Kimberty R. Kyllo f. 15.11.57.
E2. 2133 David R. Kyllo f. 29.10.65.
E3 2134 Thomas R. Kyllo f. 31.12.58.
E4 2135 Berit R. Kyllo f. 1.3.61.

Gravlund i Jackson.
Her ligger mange av
Kylloslekta gravlagt.

DIVERSE DATA OM SLEKTA.

Stamforeldrene.
Gunnar og Beret – Torstein og Beret.
Både Gunnar og Torstein døde i forholdsvis ung alder.
Beret ble 86 år gammel.

Etterkommere.
De har i dag 6 ledd av etterkommere.

B. 10 barn.
C. 38 barnebarn.
D. 120 barnebarns barn (oldebarn).
E. Ca. 200 – 300 tippoldebarn. Vanskelig å si nøye.
F. Tipptippoldebarn. Også en god del.
G. Tipptipptipp oldebarn. Også noen av dem.

Noen med høy alder.
Av barna:

Sigrid Kyllo Husby 89 år.
Anne Bergitte Kyllo Resve 94 år.

Av barnebarna:

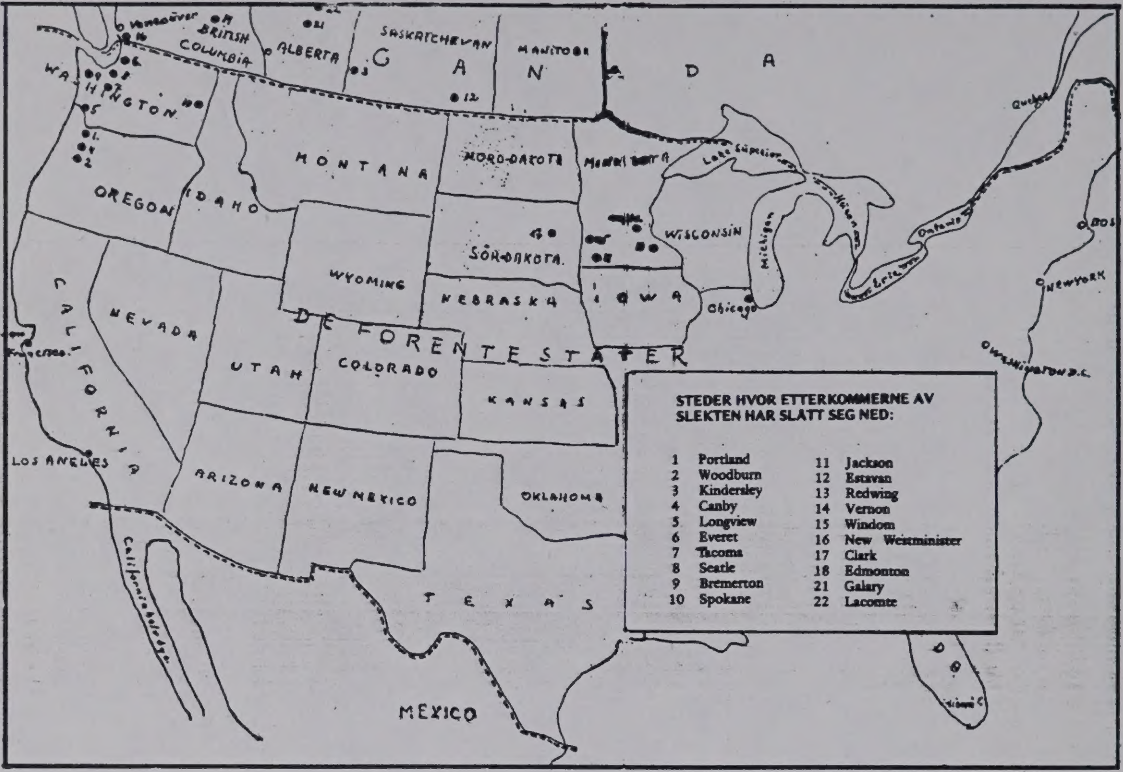
Bergitte Gundersen 97 år.
Ole Kyllo 103 1/2 år.
Beret Fuldseth 94 år.
Oline Frigård 92 år.
Petter Olaf Kyllo 85 år.
Gea Lillevik (Am) 85 år.
Oscar Kyllo (Am) 87 år.
Gunnar H. Kyllo (Sønn av Halvor Kyllo i Am) 87 år.
Obed Kyllo (Am) 90 år.

Av deres aner.

Gunnars mor, Randi Midtkil 96 år.
Berets bestemor Beret L. Lerfald 90 år.
Berets bestemor Gudlaug O. Arnstad 97 år.

Store barneflokker i slekta.
Berets besteforeldre hadde 10 barn.
Gunnars oldeforeldre hadde 13 barn.
Sara Elverum Kyllos bestemor hadde 19 barn (2 ekteskap – 8 og 11).

Navn som er mye brukt i slekta.
Ole , Peder, Gunnar, Nils, Lars, Hågen, Beret, Mali, Randi, Bergitte, Sigrid, Lisbeth og Sara.
Som ein vil merke, har utvandrerne også i stor grad holdt på navn som har vært brukt i slekta i heimlandet.


C A N A D A
BRITISH COLUMBIA
ALBERTA
SASKATCHEWAN
MANITOBA
Vancouver
WASHINGTON
OREGON
IDAHO
MONTANA
NORD-DAKOTA
SØR-DAKOTA
WYOMING
NEBRASKA
IOWA
WISCONSIN
Michigan
Lake Superior
Chicago
Quebec
Ontario
Erie
NEW YORK
BOS
WASHINGTON D.C.
DE FORENTE STATER
CALIFORNIA
NEVADA
UTAH
COLORADO
KANSAS
OKLAHOMA
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
TEXAS
LOS ANGELES
Francisco
California bukta
MEXICO

STEDER HVOR ETTERKOMMERNE AV SLEKTEN HAR SLATT SEG NED:

1	Portland	11	Jackson
2	Woodburn	12	Estavan
3	Kindersley	13	Redwing
4	Canby	14	Vernon
5	Longview	15	Windom
6	Everet	16	New Westminister
7	Tacoma	17	Clark
8	Seatle	18	Edmonton
9	Bremerton	21	Galary
10	Spokane	22	Lacomte

Nord Amerika

First Generation
Kyllo

Ancestors in Order on Ahnentafel Chart

① ✓Sivert Ostkil (64)

② ✓Arne Ostkil (66)

③ ✓Anders Solem (68)

④ ✓Sivert Holm (72)

⑤ ✓Jon Midtkil (74)

⑥ ✓Ole Einang (76)

⑦ ✓Haakon Storflor (78)

⑧ ✓Sivert Fordalsdalen (88)

⑨ ✓Haakon Dal (90)

⑩ ✓Gunnar Trelsted (92)

⑪ ✓Peder (94)

⑫ ✓Gunnar Lenfeld (100)

⑬ ✓Torsten (102)

⑭ ✓Gunnar (114)

⑮ ✓Ole Rokke (120)

⑯ ✓Jon (126)

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-867
23 Jul 1991                                                                        Page 1   of 2
=================================================================================================
HUSBAND Sivert OSTKIL-3145
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1636          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================================
WIFE
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314
---- BORN: Abt    1653          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1724          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mali ARNESDATTER-1315                                          MRIN: 369
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=================================================================================================



                                          Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND   Sivert OSTKIL-3145                                                        Yr of Birth 1636
WIFE                                                                                Yr of Birth
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND - Sivert OSTKIL-3145
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

```
====================================================================================================
```

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-868
23 Jul 1991                                                                                  Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Arne OSTKIL-3146
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1640        PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mali ARNESDATTER-1315
---- BORN: Abt    1657         PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314                                              MRIN: 369
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================================



                                            Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-868
DOCUMENTATION

===

HUSBAND Arne OSTKIL-3146 Yr of Birth 1640
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Arne OSTKIL-3146
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Mali ARNESDATTER-1315
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

===

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-869
24 Jul 1991                                                                            Page 1   of 2
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Anders SOLEM-3147
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1632          PLACE: Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
WIFE
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Sivert Andersen. SOLEM-1317
---- BORN:         1664          PLACE: Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:         1723          PLACE: Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anne-1318                                                            MRIN: 370
     MARR:                       PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
===================================================================================================



                                              Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Anders SOLEM-3147 Yr of Birth 1632
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Anders SOLEM-3147
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Sivert Andersen. SOLEM-1317
Doc: Kyllo Land Book pg 14

④

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-929
24 Jul 1991                                                                              Page 1    of 2
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND Sivert HOLM-3319
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1632          PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=======================================================================================================
WIFE
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=======================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Nils Sivertsen HOLM-1320
---- BORN:       1664          PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sigrid Jonsdatter MIDTKIL-1321                                         MRIN: 371
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=======================================================================================================



                                           Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-929
DOCUMENTATION

24 Jul 1991

==========

HUSBAND Sivert HOLM-3319 Yr of Birth 1632
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Sivert HOLM-3319
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Nils Sivertsen HOLM-1320
Doc:Kyllo Land Book pg 15

==========

⑤

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-930

24 Jul 1991

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jon MIDTKIL-3320
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1642          PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
WIFE
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Sigrid Jonsdatter MIDTKIL-1321
---- BORN:        1670         PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1724         PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Nils Sivertsen HOLM-1320                                              MRIN: 371
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
====================================================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-930
DOCUMENTATION

==

HUSBAND Jon MIDTKIL-3320 Yr of Birth 1642
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jon MIDTKIL-3320
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Sigrid Jonsdatter MIDTKIL-1321
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

==

⑥

```
                                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-931
24 Jul 1991                                                                                        Page 1   of 2
=================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ole EINANG-3321
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1643            PLACE: Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================================================
WIFE
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Gunnar Olsen EINANG-1323
---- BORN:         1675          PLACE: Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:         1732          PLACE: Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mali Haakonsdatter STORFLOR-1324                                                MRIN: 372
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
=================================================================================================================



                                              Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-931
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Ole EINANG-3321 Yr of Birth 1643
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ole EINANG-3321
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Gunnar Olsen EINANG-1323
Doc:Kyllo Land Book pg 15

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-914

HUSBAND Haakon STORFLOR-3299

BORN: Abt 1643 PLACE: Storflor,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nils Haakonsen STORFLOR-3317
---- BORN: 1675 PLACE: Storflor,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1757 PLACE: Storflor,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anne Andersdatter INGSTAD-3318 MRIN: 928
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mali Haakonsdatter STORFLOR-1324
---- BORN: 1675 PLACE: Storflor,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1738 PLACE: Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gunnar Olsen EINANG-1323 MRIN: 372
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND Haakon STORFLOR-3299 Yr of Birth 1643
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Haakon STORFLOR-3299
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Nils Haakonsen STORFLOR-3317
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

CHILD 2 - Mali Haakonsdatter STORFLOR-1324
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15 Same birth date as her brother--are they twins?

⑧

```
                                           FAMILY GROUP RECORD-932
24 Jul 1991                                                                                  Page 1   of 2
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Sivert FORDALSDALEN-3323
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1640          PLACE: Fordalsdalen,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
WIFE
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Baard Sivertsen FORDALSDALEN-1331
---- BORN:         1672         PLACE: Fordalsdalen,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:         1716         PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mali Haakonsdatter DAL-1332                                          MRIN: 375
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
====================================================================================================



                                          Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-932
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Sivert FORDALSDALEN-3323	Yr of Birth 1640
WIFE		Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Sivert FORDALSDALEN-3323
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Baard Sivertsen FORDALSDALEN-1331
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 15

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-933

24 Jul 1991

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND Haakon DAL-3324
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt   1636          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================
WIFE
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mali Haakonsdatter DAL-1332
---- BORN:       1668          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:       1718          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Baard Sivertsen FORDALSDALEN-1331                      MRIN: 375
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
================================================================================


                                Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-933
DOCUMENTATION

24 Jul 1991

==

HUSBAND Haakon DAL-3324 Yr of Birth 1636
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Haakon DAL-3324
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Mali Haakonsdatter DAL-1332
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

==

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-915

```
=================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gunnar TRELSTAD-3300
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1627         PLACE: Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================================
WIFE
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Iver Gunnarsen TRELSTAD-1334
---- BORN:        1659         PLACE: Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1719         PLACE: Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Beret PEDERSDATTER-1335                                          MRIN: 376
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=================================================================================================



                                          Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-915
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Gunnar TRELSTAD-3300 Yr of Birth 1627
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Gunnar TRELSTAD-3300
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Iver Gunnarsen TRELSTAD-1334
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 15

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-916

HUSBAND Peder-3301

BORN: Abt 1620 PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Beret PEDERSDATTER-1335
---- BORN: 1652 PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1736 PLACE: Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Iver Gunnarsen TRELSTAD-1334 MRIN: 376
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-916
DOCUMENTATION

==

HUSBAND Peder-3301 Yr of Birth 1620
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peder-3301
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Beret PEDERSDATTER-1335
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

==

12

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-934

24 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Gunnar LERFALD-3325

BORN: Abt 1637 PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340
---- BORN: 1669 PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1730 PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341 MRIN: 378
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND Gunnar LERFALD-3325 Yr of Birth 1637
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Gunnar LERFALD-3325
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 16

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-917
23 Jul 1991                                                              Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Torsten-3302
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt   1636        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                    PLACE:
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341
---- BORN:       1668        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:       1749        PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340                              MRIN: 378
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==========================================================================================




                                      Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-917
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991

==

HUSBAND Torsten-3302 Yr of Birth 1636
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Torsten-3302
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

==

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-935

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gunnar-3326
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1628          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Randi GUNNARSDATTER-1350
---- BORN:        1656         PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1738         PLACE: Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Rollaug P. BJORNSGAARD-1349                                             MRIN: 381
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-935
DOCUMENTATION

24 Jul 1991

==========

HUSBAND Gunnar-3326 Yr of Birth 1628
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Gunnar-3326
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Randi GUNNARSDATTER-1350
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

==========

⑮

```
                                 FAMILY GROUP RECORD-936
24 Jul 1991                                                                    Page 1   of 2
============================================================================================
HUSBAND Ole ROKKE-3327
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1619           PLACE: Rokke,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================
WIFE
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Hans Olsen ROKKE-1355
---- BORN: Abt    1641          PLACE: Rokke,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:                                                              MRIN: 383
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
============================================================================================



                                        Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-936
DOCUMENTATION

24 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Ole ROKKE-3327 Yr of Birth 1619
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ole ROKKE-3327
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Hans Olsen ROKKE-1355
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

16

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-937
24 Jul 1991                                                                          Page 1   of 2
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jon-3328
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1627          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Sigrid JONSDATTER-1358
---- BORN:        1655         PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1736         PLACE: Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ole P. FLORNES-1357                                              MRIN: 384
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==================================================================================================



                                        Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-937
DOCUMENTATION

24 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Jon-3328 Yr of Birth 1627
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jon-3328
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Sigrid JONSDATTER-1358
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

③ Ivar Johnsen

&

Ellen Olsdatter Ingstadnes

Parents of Kirsti Ivarsdatter Ingstadnes
2nd wife of Ola Olsen Ostkil (Midtkil
(4th Gr Grandfather RKF)

also

① parents of Ivar Johnsen

&

② parents of Ellen Olsdtr. Ingstadnes

also

④ grand father of Ellen Olsdtr. Ingstadnes
&
⑤ other grandfather " " "

①

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-920
23 Jul 1991                                                                   Page 1   of 2
============================================================================================
HUSBAND John-3306
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1679          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================
WIFE
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ivar JOHNSEN-3304
---- BORN: Abt    1711          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ellen Olsdatter INGSTADNES-3305                              MRIN: 919
     MARR:        1739          PLACE: ,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
============================================================================================



                                        Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-920
                                            DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991                                                                                Page 2   of 2
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND    John-3306                                                               Yr of Birth 1679
WIFE                                                                               Yr of Birth
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

HUSBAND  - John-3306
          Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

WIFE     -

CHILD  1 - Ivar JOHNSEN-3304
          Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17
==============================================================================================
```

②

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-921
23 Jul 1991                                                                    Page 1   of 2
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND Ola Johnsen INGSTADNES-3307
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1678         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:       1762         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:                    PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER: John INGSTADNES-3309                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 922
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================
WIFE   Kari Pedersdatter FLORNES-3308
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1680         PLACE: Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:       1758         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Peder FLORNES-3310                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 923
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================
CHILDREN
===============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ellen Olsdatter INGSTADNES-3305
---- BORN:       1713       PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ivar JOHNSEN-3304                                           MRIN: 919
     MARR:       1739       PLACE: ,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
===============================================================================================



                                         Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-921
DOCUMENTATION

```
23 Jul 1991                                                                                     Page 2   of 2
================================================================================================================
HUSBAND    Ola Johnsen INGSTADNES-3307                                                         Yr of Birth 1678
WIFE     Kari Pedersdatter FLORNES-3308                                                        Yr of Birth 1680
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

HUSBAND  - Ola Johnsen INGSTADNES-3307
           Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

WIFE     - Kari Pedersdatter FLORNES-3308
           Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

CHILD  1 - Ellen Olsdatter INGSTADNES-3305
           Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17
================================================================================================================
```

3

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-919
23 Jul 1991                                                                       Page 1    of 2
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ivar JOHNSEN-3304
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1711       PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:          1739       PLACE: ,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER: John-3306                                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 920
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Ellen Olsdatter INGSTADNES-3305
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1713       PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Ola Johnsen INGSTADNES-3307                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 921
MOTHER: Kari Pedersdatter FLORNES-3308
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Kirsti Ivarsdatter INGSTADNES-2204
---- BORN: 28 Jul 1743         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 24 Jun 1825         PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ola Olsen Ostkil MIDTKIL-2198                                   MRIN: 633
     MARR:  9 Oct 1766         PLACE: ,Stjordal,,Norway
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==================================================================================================



                                           Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-919
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ivar JOHNSEN-3304 Yr of Birth 1711
WIFE Ellen Olsdatter INGSTADNES-3305 Yr of Birth 1713

HUSBAND - Ivar JOHNSEN-3304
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

WIFE - Ellen Olsdatter INGSTADNES-3305
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

CHILD 1 - Kirsti Ivarsdatter INGSTADNES-2204
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

④

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Peder FLORNES-3310
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1648         PLACE: Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
WIFE
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Kari Pedersdatter FLORNES-3308
---- BORN:        1680       PLACE: Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:        1758       PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ola Johnsen INGSTADNES-3307                                      MRIN: 921
     MARR:                   PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==============================================================================================



                                         Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

⑤

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-922

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND John INGSTADNES-3309
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1646          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
WIFE
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Ola Johnsen INGSTADNES-3307
---- BORN:        1678         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1762         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Kari Pedersdatter FLORNES-3308                                       MRIN: 921
     MARR:                      PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
====================================================================================================


                                         Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-922
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991

==

HUSBAND John INGSTADNES-3309 Yr of Birth 1646
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John INGSTADNES-3309
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Ola Johnsen INGSTADNES-3307
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

==

Second Generation
Kyllo

① Ole Sivertsen Ostkil (32) (40)
+
Mali Arnesdatter (33) (41)

— — — — —

② Sivert Andersen Solem (34)
+
Anne (35)

— — — — —

③ Nils Sivertsen Holm (36)
+
Sigrid Jonsdatter Midtkil (37)

— — — — — —

④ Gunnar Olsen Einang (38)
+
Mali Haakonsdatter Storflor (39)

— — — — — —

⑤ Anders (42)

— — — — — —

⑥ Baard Sivertsen Fordalsdalen (44)
+
Mali Haakonsdatter Dal (45)

— — — — —

⑦ Ivar Gunnarsen Trelsted (46)
+
Beret Pedersdatter (47)

— — — —

⑧ Anders H. Avelsgaard (48)
+
Beret (49)

— — — — —

⑨ Haakon Gunnarsen Lerfald (50)
+
Sigrid Torstensdatter (51)

⑩ John Buan (52)
+
Anne E. Almi (53)

— — — — —

⑪ Ole Olsen Ostkil (54)
+
Beret Sivertsdatter Solem (55)
(Also 16+17 in Gen 5)

— — — — —

⑫ Rollaug P. Bjornsguard (56)
+
Randi Gunnarsdatter (57)

— — — — —

⑬ Mads J. Ydsti (58)
+
Sigrid L. Holm (59)

— — — —

⑭ Hans Olsen Rokke (60)

— — — — —

⑮ Ole P. Flornes (62)
+
Sigrid Jonsdatter (63)

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-369
23 Jul 1991
===================================================================================
HUSBAND Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1653        PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:         1724        PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Sivert OSTKIL-3145                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 867
MOTHER:
===================================================================================
WIFE    Mali ARNESDATTER-1315
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1657        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Arne OSTKIL-3146                                        PARENTS' MRIN: 868
MOTHER:
===================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================
 1. NAME: Sivert Olsen OSTKIL-2233
---- BORN: Abt    1677        PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 22 Feb 1737         PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: John Olsen OSTKIL-2232
---- BORN:        1679        PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 21 Apr 1751         PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328
---- BORN: Abt    1685        PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1719         PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330                                   MRIN: 387
     MARR:        1714         PLACE: ,,,Norway
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316
---- BORN: Abt    1700        PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319                           MRIN: 634
     MARR: 13 Jul 1723         PLACE: ,Stjordal,,Norway
===================================================================================


                                     Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-369
                                            DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991                                                                          Page 2   of 2
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND    Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314                                           Yr of Birth 1653
WIFE       Mali ARNESDATTER-1315                                               Yr of Birth 1657
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

HUSBAND  - Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314
         Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

WIFE     - Mali ARNESDATTER-1315
         Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

CHILD  1 - Sivert Olsen OSTKIL-2233
         Doc: Husby Local History  Probably named for father's father (1st son)

CHILD  2 - John Olsen OSTKIL-2232
         Doc: Husby Local History p

CHILD  3 - Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328
         Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 15

CHILD  4 - Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316
         Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16
==================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-370

23 Jul 1991

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND Sivert Andersen. SOLEM-1317
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1664        PLACE: Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:         1723        PLACE: Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Anders SOLEM-3147                                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 869
MOTHER:
=======================================================================================================
WIFE    Anne-1318
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1668        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:         1744        PLACE: Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=======================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319
---- BORN:         1702        PLACE: Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  5 Feb 1746         PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316                                                 MRIN: 634
     MARR: 13 Jul 1723         PLACE: ,Stjordal,,Norway
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=======================================================================================================


                                         Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-370
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991

HUSBAND	Sivert Andersen. SOLEM-1317	Yr of Birth 1664
WIFE	Anne-1318	Yr of Birth 1668

HUSBAND - Sivert Andersen. SOLEM-1317
Doc: Kyllo Land Book pg 14

WIFE - Anne-1318
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

CHILD 1 - Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

3

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-371
23 Jul 1991                                                                                    Page 1   of 2
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Nils Sivertsen HOLM-1320
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1664          PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================
WIFE    Sigrid Jonsdatter MIDTKIL-1321
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1670          PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1724          PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322
---- BORN: Abt    1702         PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Randi Gunnarsdatter BINANG-1325                                                MRIN: 386
     MARR:        1726          PLACE: ,,,Norway
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=============================================================================================================



                                              Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND	Nils Sivertsen HOLM-1320	Yr of Birth 1664
WIFE	Sigrid Jonsdatter MIDTKIL-1321	Yr of Birth 1670

HUSBAND - Nils Sivertsen HOLM-1320
Doc:Kyllo Land Book pg 15

WIFE - Sigrid Jonsdatter MIDTKIL-1321
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

CHILD 1 - Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

④

```
                                      FAMILY GROUP RECORD-372
23 Jul 1991                                                                           Page 1   of 2
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gunnar Olsen EINANG-1323
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1675        PLACE: Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:         1732        PLACE: Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Mali Haakonsdatter STORFLOR-1324
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1675        PLACE: Storflor,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:         1738        PLACE: Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Haakon STORFLOR-3299                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 914
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Randi Gunnarsdatter EINANG-1325
---- BORN:         1706        PLACE: Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:         1773        PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322                                          MRIN: 386
     MARR:         1726        PLACE: ,,,Norway
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==================================================================================================




                                          Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-372
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991

HUSBAND	Gunnar Olsen EINANG-1323	Yr of Birth 1675
WIFE	Mali Haakonsdatter STORFLOR-1324	Yr of Birth 1675

HUSBAND - Gunnar Olsen EINANG-1323
Doc:Kyllo Land Book pg 15

WIFE - Mali Haakonsdatter STORFLOR-1324
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15 Same birth date as her brother--are they twins?

CHILD 1 - Randi Gunnarsdatter EINANG-1325
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

⑤

```
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Anders-1329
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1640          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
WIFE
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330
---- BORN:        1672          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1744          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328                                                      MRIN: 387
     MARR:        1714          PLACE: ,,,Norway
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=========================================================================================================



                                             Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-374
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Anders-1329 Yr of Birth 1640
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Anders-1329
Doc: Kyllo Land Book pg 15

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

⑥

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-375
 23 Jul 1991                                                                                  Page 1   of 2
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Baard Sivertsen FORDALSDALEN-1331
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1672          PLACE: Fordalsdalen,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1716          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================
WIFE    Mali Haakonsdatter DAL-1332
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1668          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1718          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Jon Baardsen DAL-1333
---- BORN:        1688          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1766          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Randi Iversdatter TRELSTAD-1336                                           MRIN: 388
     MARR:        1720          PLACE: ,,,Norway
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=============================================================================================================



                                           Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-375
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Baard Sivertsen FORDALSDALEN-1331 Yr of Birth 1672
WIFE Mali Haakonsdatter DAL-1332 Yr of Birth 1668

HUSBAND - Baard Sivertsen FORDALSDALEN-1331
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 15

WIFE - Mali Haakonsdatter DAL-1332
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

CHILD 1 - Jon Baardsen DAL-1333
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 15

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-376
23 Jul 1991
                                                                                Page 1   of 2
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Iver Gunnarsen TRELSTAD-1334
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1659          PLACE: Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1719          PLACE: Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Gunnar TRELSTAD-3300                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 915
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Beret PEDERSDATTER-1335
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1652          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1736          PLACE: Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Peder-3301                                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 916
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Randi Iversdatter TRELSTAD-1336
---- BORN:        1683          PLACE: Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:        1740          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jon Baardsen DAL-1333                                      MRIN: 388
     MARR:        1720          PLACE: ,,,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
==============================================================================================



                                        Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-376
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Iver Gunnarsen TRELSTAD-1334	Yr of Birth 1659
WIFE	Beret PEDERSDATTER-1335	Yr of Birth 1652

HUSBAND - Iver Gunnarsen TRELSTAD-1334
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 15

WIFE - Beret PEDERSDATTER-1335
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

CHILD 1 - Randi Iversdatter TRELSTAD-1336
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-377
23 Jul 1991                                                                               Page 1   of 2
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Anders H. AVELSGAARD-1337
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1665          PLACE: Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1739          PLACE: Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
WIFE    Beret-1338
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1688          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1742          PLACE: Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339
---- BORN:         1708         PLACE: Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:         1766         PLACE: Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Beret Haakonsdatter LERFALD-1342                                          MRIN: 389
     MARR:         1734         PLACE: ,,,Norway
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=========================================================================================================


                                              Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-377
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991

HUSBAND	Anders H. AVELSGAARD-1337	Yr of Birth 1665
WIFE	Beret-1338	Yr of Birth 1688

HUSBAND - Anders H. AVELSGAARD-1337
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 16

WIFE - Beret-1338
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

CHILD 1 - Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 16

9

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-378
23 Jul 1991
                                                                       Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1669        PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:       1730        PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1668        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:       1749        PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Torsten-3302                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 917
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1. NAME: Gunnar Haakonsen LERFALD-3311
---- BORN:       1695        PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:       1756        PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Randi Nilsdatter INGSTAD-3312                         MRIN: 924
     MARR:       1724        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Beret Haakonsdatter LERFALD-1342
---- BORN:       1707        PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:       1776        PLACE: Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339                          MRIN: 389
     MARR:       1734        PLACE: ,,,Norway
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==========================================================================================



                                   Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-378
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340	Yr of Birth 1669
WIFE	Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341	Yr of Birth 1668

HUSBAND - Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 16

WIFE - Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

CHILD 1 - Gunnar Haakonsen LERFALD-3311
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

CHILD 2 - Beret Haakonsdatter LERFALD-1342
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

Note:

Gunnar Haakonsen Lerfald is the Great-Grandfather of Torstein Torsteinsen Roan Kyllo (RIN#1253)

Beret Haakonsdtr. Lerfald is the Great-Grandmother of Beret Olsdatter Aveksgaard (RIN#171)

Torstein & Beret were married in 1840 (see Generation 6)

⑩

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-379

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND John BUAN-1343
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1692          PLACE: Buan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:       1776          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Anne E. ALMLI-1344
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1700          PLACE: Almli,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Lasse Johansen Buan LERFALD-1345
---- BORN:       1722          PLACE: Buan,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:       1795          PLACE: Lerfald,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218                                          MRIN: 390
     MARR:       1748          PLACE: ,,,Norway
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===================================================================================================




                                        Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-379
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John BUAN-1343 Yr of Birth 1692
WIFE Anne E. ALMLI-1344 Yr of Birth 1700

HUSBAND - John BUAN-1343
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 16

WIFE - Anne E. ALMLI-1344
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

CHILD 1 - Lasse Johansen Buan LERFALD-1345
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16 Husby Land Book also lists him as Buan
Most likely born on Buan, bought/farmed Lerfald as an adult

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1700         PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:   13 Jul 1723         PLACE: ,Stjordal,,Norway
FATHER: Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314                                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 369
MOTHER: Mali ARNESDATTER-1315
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1702         PLACE: Solem,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:    5 Feb 1746         PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Sivert Andersen. SOLEM-1317                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 370
MOTHER: Anne-1318
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218
---- BORN:        1721          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1795          PLACE: Lerfald,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lasse Johansen Buan LERFALD-1345                                        MRIN: 390
     MARR:        1748          PLACE: ,,,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Sivert Olsen OSTKIL-2219
---- BORN: 21 May 1724          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1801          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Ola Olsen Ostkil MIDTKIL-2198
---- BORN:        1725          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1795          PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:                                           has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Beret Gunnarsdatter LEIRFALL-2199                                       MRIN: 632
     MARR:  4 Jul 1751          PLACE: ,Stjordal,,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Mali Olsdatter OSTKIL-2221
---- BORN: Abt    1727          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  7 Oct 1728          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================================


                                          Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316                                                 Yr of Birth 1700
WIFE    Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319                                        Yr of Birth 1702
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Anne Olsdatter OSTKIL-2222
---- BORN: Abt    1730          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  7 Oct 1730          PLACE: ,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Anders Olsen Ostkil INGSTADNES-1360
---- BORN:        1733          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1801          PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mali Sivertsdatter HOLM-1361                                       MRIN: 393
     MARR:        1765          PLACE: ,,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Riborg Olsdatter OSTKIL-2224
---- BORN:                      PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  3 Mar 1736          PLACE: ,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Sigrid Olsdatter OSTKIL-2225
---- BORN:                      PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  9 Oct 1738          PLACE: ,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-634
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316 Yr of Birth 1700
WIFE Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319 Yr of Birth 1702

HUSBAND - Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

WIFE - Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

CHILD 1 - Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218
Doc: Kyllo Local History p13 & Husby Local History Married twice:1. John Floren;2. Lasse Lerfald RIN# 1345 (listed in Kyllo Land Book as Lasse Johansen Buan)

CHILD 2 - Sivert Olsen OSTKIL-2219
Doc: Husby Local History p 13 Married to Anne Gunnarsdtr. Fordall

CHILD 3 - Ola Olsen Ostkil MIDTKIL-2198
Doc: Husby Local History name is Midtkil Kyllo Local History p 17 gives name as Ostkil. Most likely born Ostkil, became farmer/ owner of Midtkil as adult

Note his two marriages join 2 branches of Kyllo family

Other marriages:
9 Oct 1766 Kirsti Ivarsdatter INGSTADNES-2204

CHILD 4 - Mali Olsdatter OSTKIL-2221
Doc: Husby Local History p13 Married to Ivar Fornes

Can't be both infant who died & married woman. Not at all certain she belongs in this FGR. Needs research

CHILD 5 - Anne Olsdatter OSTKIL-2222
Doc: Husby Local History p13 Married to Anders Bjertem
Can't be both infant who died & married woman. Not certain belongs this family. Research further

CHILD 6 - Anders Olsen Ostkil INGSTADNES-1360
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 16

CHILD 7 - Riborg Olsdatter OSTKIL-2224
Doc: Husby Local History p 13 Married to Nils Ingstad. ?? whether, given death date & marriage, she didn't come earlier in family birth order

CHILD 8 - Sigrid Olsdatter OSTKIL-2225
Doc: Husby Local History p 13

12

```
                                         FAMILY GROUP RECORD-381
23 Jul 1991                                                                                   Page 1   of 2
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND Rollaug P. BJORNSGAARD-1349
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1656          PLACE: Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1718          PLACE: Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=======================================================================================================
WIFE    Randi GUNNARSDATTER-1350
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1656          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1738          PLACE: Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=======================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Rollaug Rollaugsen BJORNSGAARD-1351
---- BORN:        1688          PLACE: Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1766          PLACE: Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354                                              MRIN: 391
     MARR:        1725          PLACE: ,,,Norway
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=======================================================================================================



                                             Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-381
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991

HUSBAND	Rollaug P. BJORNSGAARD-1349	Yr of Birth 1656
WIFE	Randi GUNNARSDATTER-1350	Yr of Birth 1656

HUSBAND - Rollaug P. BJORNSGAARD-1349
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 16

WIFE - Randi GUNNARSDATTER-1350
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

CHILD 1 - Rollaug Rollaugsen BJORNSGAARD-1351
Doc: Kyllo Land Book p 16

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-382
23 Jul 1991                                                                  Page 1   of 2
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Mads J. YDSTI-1352
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1665         PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Sigrid L. HOLM-1353
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1669         PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE: ,,,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354
---- BORN:        1697         PLACE: Kleven,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1765         PLACE: Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Rollaug Rollaugsen BJORNSGAARD-1351                                 MRIN: 391
     MARR:        1725         PLACE: ,,,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================



                                        Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-382
DOCUMENTATION

==========

HUSBAND	Mads J. YDSTI-1352	Yr of Birth 1665
WIFE	Sigrid L. HOLM-1353	Yr of Birth 1669

HUSBAND - Mads J. YDSTI-1352
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

WIFE - Sigrid L. HOLM-1353
Doc: Kyllo Local Historey p 16

CHILD 1 - Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

==========

14

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-383

23 Jul 1991

Rokke

HUSBAND Hans OLSEN-1355

BORN: Abt 1641 PLACE: Rokke ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,,,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356
---- BORN: 1673 PLACE: Rokke,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1731 PLACE: Arnstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ingeborg Olsdatter FLORNES-1359 MRIN: 392
MARR: 1722 PLACE: ,,,Norway

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-383
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Hans OLSEN-1355 Yr of Birth 1641
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hans OLSEN-1355
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

⑮

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-384
23 Jul 1991                                                                         Page 1    of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Ole P. FLORNES-1357
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1662         PLACE: Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:        1738         PLACE: Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Sigrid JONSDATTER-1358
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1655         PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:        1736         PLACE: Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ingeborg Olsdatter FLORNES-1359
---- BORN:        1699         PLACE: Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1762         PLACE: Arnstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356                                          MRIN: 392
     MARR:        1722         PLACE: ,,,Norway
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================




                                         Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-384
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991

HUSBAND	Ole P. FLORNES-1357	Yr of Birth 1662
WIFE	Sigrid JONSDATTER-1358	Yr of Birth 1655

HUSBAND - Ole P. FLORNES-1357
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

WIFE - Sigrid JONSDATTER-1358
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

CHILD 1 - Ingeborg Olsdatter FLORNES-1359
Doc: Kyllo Local History p16

Gr-Gr-Grandparents
of
Torstein Roan Kyllo

```
                                       FAMILY GROUP RECORD-934
2 Aug 1991                                                                         Page 1   of 2
=================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gunnar LERFALD-3325
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1637          PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================================
WIFE
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340
---- BORN:        1669          PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1730          PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341                                        MRIN: 378
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=================================================================================================


                                          Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-934
DOCUMENTATION

2 Aug 1991 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Gunnar LERFALD-3325 Yr of Birth 1637
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Gunnar LERFALD-3325
No doc to date

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 16

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-927

2 Aug 1991

HUSBAND Haagen-3316

BORN: 1634 PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anders Haagensen BJORGEN-3315
---- BORN: 1664 PLACE: Bjorgen,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1740 PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MRIN: 926
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND Haagen-3316 Yr of Birth 1634
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Haagen-3316
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Anders Haagensen BJORGEN-3315
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

Daughter's name indicates he must have farmed &/or acquired Roan as adult

Third Generation
Kyllo

Ola Olsen Ostkil (16)

+

Beret Sivertsdatter Solem (17)

See 54 + 55 in previous
generation (# 11)

— — — — — —

① Randi Einang (19)

+

~~Arnt Olsen Ostkil (20)~~
Sivert Nilsen Holm (18)

— — — — — —

② Mali Andersdatter (21)

+

Arnt Olsen Ostkil (20)

— — — — —

③ Jon Baardsen Dal (22)

+

Randi I. Trelstad (23)

— — — —

④ Ola Andersen Avelsgaard (24)

+

Beret Haakonsdatter Lerfald (25)

— — — — — — —

⑤ Lasse Johansen B. Lerfald (26)

+

Beret Olsdatter Ostkil (27)

— — — — —

⑥ Rollaug R. Bjornsgaard (28)

+

Ellen Madsdatter Kleven (29)

— — — — —

⑦ Ola Hansen Rokke (30)

+

Ingeborg O. Flornes (31)

①

fourth generation
Kyllo

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1702          PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:         1726          PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: Nils Sivertsen HOLM-1320                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 371
MOTHER: Sigrid Jonsdatter MIDTKIL-1321
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Randi Gunnarsdatter EINANG-1325
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1706          PLACE: Einang,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:         1773          PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Gunnar Olsen EINANG-1323                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 372
MOTHER: Mali Haakonsdatter STORFLOR-1324
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mali Sivertsdatter HOLM-1361
---- BORN:        1738        PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1819        PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anders Olsen Ostkil INGSTADNES-1360                      MRIN: 393
     MARR:        1765        PLACE: ,,Norway
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==========================================================================================




                                   Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND	Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322	Yr of Birth 1702
WIFE	Randi Gunnarsdatter EINANG-1325	Yr of Birth 1706

HUSBAND - Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

WIFE - Randi Gunnarsdatter EINANG-1325
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

CHILD 1 - Mali Sivertsdatter HOLM-1361
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-387

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1685      PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:          1719      PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:          1714      PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: Ole Sivertsen OSTKIL-1314                                        PARENTS' MRIN: 369
MOTHER: Mali ARNESDATTER-1315
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1672      PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:          1744      PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Anders-1329                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 374
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362
---- BORN: 25 Mar 1717         PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1801         PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                    has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Beret Arntsdatter KILNES-2226                               MRIN: 635
     MARR:  4 Apr 1743         PLACE: ,Stjordal,,Norway
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===================================================================================================



                                       Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-387
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328	Yr of Birth 1685
WIFE	Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330	Yr of Birth 1672

HUSBAND - Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 15

WIFE - Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

CHILD 1 - Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

Other marriages:
1752 Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363

3

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-388
23 Jul 1991                                                                    Page 1   of 2
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Jon Baardsen DAL-1333
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1688          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1766          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:        1720          PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: Baard Sivertsen FORDALSDALEN-1331                                PARENTS' MRIN: 375
MOTHER: Mali Haakonsdatter DAL-1332
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Randi Iversdatter TRELSTAD-1336
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1683          PLACE: Trelstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1740          PLACE: Dal,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Iver Gunnarsen TRELSTAD-1334                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 376
MOTHER: Beret PEDERSDATTER-1335
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363
---- BORN:        1728          PLACE: Dal,,,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1801          PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362                                    MRIN: 394
     MARR:        1752          PLACE: ,,,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================


                                        Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND	Jon Baardsen DAL-1333	Yr of Birth 1688
WIFE	Randi Iversdatter TRELSTAD-1336	Yr of Birth 1683

HUSBAND - Jon Baardsen DAL-1333
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 15

WIFE - Randi Iversdatter TRELSTAD-1336
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

CHILD 1 - Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363
Doc: \Kyllo Local History p 15

④

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-389

```
23 Jul 1991
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1708          PLACE: Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:       1766          PLACE: Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:       1734          PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: Anders H. AVELSGAARD-1337                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 377
MOTHER: Beret-1338
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Beret Haakonsdatter LERFALD-1342
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1707          PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:       1776          PLACE: Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 378
MOTHER: Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1. NAME: Peder Olsen AVELSGAARD-1364
---- BORN:      1749          PLACE: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:      1808          PLACE: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Beret Lassesdatter LERFALD-1365                           MRIN: 395
     MARR:      1771          PLACE: ,,,Norway
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================




                                    Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND	Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339	Yr of Birth 1708
WIFE	Beret Haakonsdatter LERFALD-1342	Yr of Birth 1707

HUSBAND - Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 16

WIFE - Beret Haakonsdatter LERFALD-1342
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

CHILD 1 - Peder Olsen AVELSGAARD-1364
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-390

23 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Lasse Johansen Buan LERFALD-1345

BORN: 1722 PLACE: Buan,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1795 PLACE: Lerfald,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1748 PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: John BUAN-1343 PARENTS' MRIN: 379
MOTHER: Anne E. ALMLI-1344

WIFE Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218

BORN: 1721 PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1795 PLACE: Lerfald,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316 PARENTS' MRIN: 634
MOTHER: Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Beret Lassesdatter LERFALD-1365
---- BORN: 1754 PLACE: Lerfald,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1844 PLACE: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Peder Olsen AVELSGAARD-1364 MRIN: 395
MARR: 1771 PLACE: ,,,Norway

---

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-390
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Lasse Johansen Buan LERFALD-1345	Yr of Birth 1722
WIFE	Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218	Yr of Birth 1721

HUSBAND - Lasse Johansen Buan LERFALD-1345
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16 Husby Land Book also lists him as Buan
Most likely born on Buan, bought/farmed Lerfald as an adult

WIFE - Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218
Doc: Kyllo Local History p13 & Husby Local History Married twice:1. John Floren;2. Lasse Lerfald RIN# 1345 (listed in Kyllo Land Book as Lasse Johansen Buan)

CHILD 1 - Beret Lassesdatter LERFALD-1365
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

⑥

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-391
23 Jul 1991                                                                          Page 1    of 2
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Rollaug Rollaugsen BJORNSGAARD-1351
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1688          PLACE: Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:         1766          PLACE: Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:         1725          PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: Rollaug P. BJORNSGAARD-1349                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 381
MOTHER: Randi GUNNARSDATTER-1350
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1697          PLACE: Kleven,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:         1765          PLACE: Bjornsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Mads J. YDSTI-1352                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 382
MOTHER: Sigrid L. HOLM-1353
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Lars Rollaugen Bjorngaard BJERTEM-1366
---- BORN:         1737          PLACE: Bjertem,,,Norway
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:         1793          PLACE: Bjertem,,,Norway
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367                                     MRIN: 396
     MARR:         1765          PLACE: ,,,Norway
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:
===================================================================================================



                                             Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND	Rollaug Rollaugsen BJORNSGAARD-1351	Yr of Birth 1688
WIFE	Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354	Yr of Birth 1697

HUSBAND - Rollaug Rollaugsen BJORNSGAARD-1351
Doc: Kyllo Land Book p 16

WIFE - Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

CHILD 1 - Lars Rollaugen Bjorngaard BJERTEM-1366
Kyllo Land Book pg 16

Interesting note: he has exact same name as man listed as father of Beret Larsdatter,RIN#3287--needs research--b.& d. dates not the same--??

⑦

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-392
23 Jul 1991                                                                           Page 1   of 2
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1673       PLACE: Rokke,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:        1731       PLACE: Arnstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:        1722       PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: Hans OLSEN-1355                                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 383
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
WIFE   Ingeborg Olsdatter FLORNES-1359
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1699       PLACE: Flornes,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:        1762       PLACE: Arnstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Ole P. FLORNES-1357                                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 384
MOTHER: Sigrid JONSDATTER-1358
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367
---- BORN:        1731         PLACE: Arnstad,,,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1828         PLACE: Bjertem,,,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lars Rollaugen Bjorngaard BJERTEM-1366                          MRIN: 396
     MARR:        1765         PLACE: ,,,Norway
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===================================================================================================



                                        Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-392
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991 Page 2 of 2

==

HUSBAND Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356 Yr of Birth 1673
WIFE Ingeborg Olsdatter FLORNES-1359 Yr of Birth 1699

HUSBAND - Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

WIFE - Ingeborg Olsdatter FLORNES-1359
Doc: Kyllo Local History p16

CHILD 1 - Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

==

Three Marriages
of
Randi Haakonsdtr. Kteiven

to

① Gunder Haakonsen Kyllo

② Lars Rollaugsen Bjorngaard

③ John Arntsen Medkil

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-911

27 Jul 1991

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Gunnar Haakonsen KYLLO-3295
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1675      PLACE: Kyllo Nord,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:         1722      PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:         1722      PLACE: ,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt    1685      PLACE: Kleiven,,,Norway
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:  Aft    1738      PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:                                        has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1. NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:
     CHR.:                PLACE:
     DIED:                PLACE:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-911
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Gunnar Haakonsen KYLLO-3295	Yr of Birth 1675
WIFE	Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294	Yr of Birth 1685

HUSBAND - Gunnar Haakonsen KYLLO-3295
Doc: Kyllo Local History

Had 2 marriages--name of first wife unknown. Book says he & Randi had "many babies". None known at this point--//is if so, why did Beret Larsdatter, child of his wife's second marriage, seem to inherit the farm?

WIFE - Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294
Doc: Kyllo Local History

Birth age est from known age of first husband.

Had 3 marriages. First to Gunnar Haakonsen (1675-1722). Book says they had "many babies". She had 9 children, not sure of any at this point except for daughter of second marriage. Second husband was Lars Rollaugsen Bjorngaard (1691-1737). Third husband Bardo Larsen Kulas (1691-1742). Each husband in turn became the farmer operator.

Other marriages:

1726	Lars Rollaugsen BJORNGAARD-3293
1738	Bardo Larsen KULAAS-3296

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-910
27 Jul 1991                                                                  Page 1   of 2
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Lars Rollaugsen BJORNGAARD-3293
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1691       PLACE: Bjorngaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                  PLACE:
DIED:       1737       PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                  PLACE:
MARR:       1726       PLACE: ,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt  1685       PLACE: Kleiven,,,Norway
CHR.:                  PLACE:
DIED:  Aft  1738       PLACE:
BUR.:                  PLACE:                                                has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Beret LARSDATTER-3287
---- BORN:        1724       PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:        1799       PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                   PLACE:                                          has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Haakon Olsen INGSTAD-3286                                       MRIN: 908
     MARR:        1749       PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==============================================================================================


                              Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-910
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Lars Rollaugsen BJORNGAARD-3293	Yr of Birth 1691
WIFE	Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294	Yr of Birth 1685

HUSBAND - Lars Rollaugsen BJORNGAARD-3293

Doc: Kyllo Local History p9 & 12 " Bygsla 1726" Rented the lower west part of Kyllo for some time, then bought it from Major Rasbeck in 1723.

WIFE - Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294

Doc: Kyllo Local History

Birth age est from known age of first husband.

Had 3 marriages. First to Gunnar Haakonsen (1675-1722). Book says they had "many babies". She had 9 children, not sure of any at this point except for daughter of second marriage. Second husband was Lars Rollaugsen Bjorngaard (1691-1737). Third husband Bardo Larsen Kulas (1691-1742). Each husband in turn became the farmer operator.

Other marriages:

1722	Gunnar Haakonsen KYLLO-3295
1738	Bardo Larsen KULAAS-3296

CHILD 1 - Beret LARSDATTER-3287

Doc: Kyllo Local History pp 9&10. She was married 3 times, first to John Arntsen Midkil (1714-1748); then to Haakon Olsen Ingstad (1719-1763); 3rd to Ole Sivertsen Ofsti (1738-1795). History states she had 12 children--only 5 known to date.

Other marriages:

Abt 1767	Ole Sivertsen OFSTI-3290
1743	John Arntsen MEDKIL-3297

[illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-912

HUSBAND Bardo Larsen KULAAS-3296

BORN: 1691 PLACE: Kulaas,,,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1742 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1738 PLACE: ,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294

BORN: Abt 1685 PLACE: Kleiven,,,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1738 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-912
DOCUMENTATION

27 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Bardo Larsen KULAAS-3296 Yr of Birth 1691
WIFE Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294 Yr of Birth 1685

HUSBAND - Bardo Larsen KULAAS-3296

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 12

Operated the farm after marriage to Randi

1801 Census for Kyllo Nedre lists Kristoffer Bardosen, halvbrorson, 1 aar. He could be great-grandson of Randi & this man

WIFE - Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294

Doc: Kyllo Local History

Birth age est from known age of first husband.

Had 3 marriages. First to Gunnar Haakonsen (1675-1722). Book says they had "many babies". She had 9 children, not sure of any at this point except for daughter of second marriage. Second husband was Lars Rollaugsen Bjorngaard (1691-1737). Third husband Bardo Larsen Kulas (1691-1742). Each husband in turn became the farmer operator.

Other marriages:

1726	Lars Rollaugsen BJORNGAARD-3293
1722	Gunnar Haakonsen KYLLO-3295

Great-Grandparents of

Torstein Roan Kyllo

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-924
2 Aug 1991                                                                  Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Gunnar Haakonsen LERFALD-3311
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1695      PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                  PLACE:
DIED:        1756      PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                  PLACE:
MARR:        1724      PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER: Haakon Gunnarsen LERFALD-1340                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 378
MOTHER: Sigrid TORSTENSDATTER-1341
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Randi Nilsdatter INGSTAD-3312
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1704      PLACE: Ingstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                  PLACE:
DIED:        1761      PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                  PLACE:
FATHER: Nils Haakonsen STORFLOR-3317                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 928
MOTHER: Anne Andersdatter INGSTAD-3318
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1. NAME: Haagen Gunnarsen Lerfald ROAN-3313
---- BORN:        1736      PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:        1814      PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ingeborg Andersdatter ROAN-3314                          MRIN: 925
     MARR:        1761      PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==========================================================================================



                                      Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-924
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Gunnar Haakonsen LERFALD-3311	Yr of Birth 1695
WIFE	Randi Nilsdatter INGSTAD-3312	Yr of Birth 1704

HUSBAND - Gunnar Haakonsen LERFALD-3311
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

WIFE - Randi Nilsdatter INGSTAD-3312
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

CHILD 1 - Haagen Gunnarsen Lerfald ROAN-3313
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

Probably was farmer of Roan as adult

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-926

2 Aug 1991

HUSBAND Anders Haagensen BJORGEN-3315

BORN: 1664 PLACE: Bjorgen,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1740 PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Haagen-3316 PARENTS' MRIN: 927
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ingeborg Andersdatter ROAN-3314
---- BORN: 1720 PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1791 PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Haagen Gunnarsen Lerfald ROAN-3313 MRIN: 925
MARR: 1761 PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-926
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Anders Haagensen BJORGEN-3315 Yr of Birth 1664
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Anders Haagensen BJORGEN-3315
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

Daughter's name indicates he must have farmed &/or acquired Roan as adult

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Ingeborg Andersdatter ROAN-3314
Doc: Kyllo Local History

Probably her father owned Roan, her husband became farmer when they married

Fourth Generation
Kyllo

①

Anders Olsen Ostkil Ingstadnes (8)

+

Mali Sivertsdatter Holm (9)

— — — — —

② Ola Arntsen Midtkil (10)

+

Anne Jonsdatter Dal (11)

— — — — —

③ Peder Olsen Avelsgaard (12)

+

Beret Lassesdatter Lerfald (13)

— — — — —

④ Lars Rollaugen B Bjertem (14)

+

Gudlaug Olsdatter Arnstad (15)

— — — —

⑤ Ancestors of Haakon Olsen Kyllo
first husband of Sigrid Larsdatter Bjertem
(Source of ownership of Lower East Kyllo Farm

```
                                       FAMILY GROUP RECORD-393
23 Jul 1991                                                                          Page 1   of 2
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Anders Olsen Ostkil INGSTADNES-1360
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1733          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1801          PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:          1765          PLACE: ,,Norway
FATHER: Ole Olsen OSTKIL-1316                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 634
MOTHER: Beret Sivertsdatter SOLEM-1319
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Mali Sivertsdatter HOLM-1361
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1738          PLACE: Holm,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:          1819          PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Sivert Nilsen HOLM-1322                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 386
MOTHER: Randi Gunnarsdatter EINANG-1325
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368
---- BORN:          1766          PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:          1842          PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369                                  MRIN: 397
     MARR:          1792          PLACE: ,,,Norway
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                        PLACE:
     CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                        PLACE:
     CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                        PLACE:
     CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
=====================================================================================================



                                          Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-393
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Anders Olsen Ostkil INGSTADNES-1360	Yr of Birth 1733
WIFE	Mali Sivertsdatter HOLM-1361	Yr of Birth 1738

HUSBAND - Anders Olsen Ostkil INGSTADNES-1360
Doc: Kyllo Local History pg 16

WIFE - Mali Sivertsdatter HOLM-1361
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

CHILD 1 - Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-394

23 Jul 1991

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   25 Mar 1717          PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1801          PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:          1752          PLACE: ,,,Norway                                            has other marriages
FATHER: Arnt Olsen OSTKIL-1328                                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 387
MOTHER: Mali ANDERSDATTER-1330
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1728          PLACE: Dal,,,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1801          PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Jon Baardsen DAL-1333                                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 388
MOTHER: Randi Iversdatter TRELSTAD-1336
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369
---- BORN:        1759          PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:         1855          PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368                                              MRIN: 397
    MARR:         1792          PLACE: ,,,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:                       PLACE:
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:                       PLACE:
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:                       PLACE:
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                       PLACE:
==========================================================================================================



                                        Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-394
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362 Yr of Birth 1717
WIFE Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363 Yr of Birth 1728

HUSBAND - Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

Other marriages:
4 Apr 1743 Beret Arntsdatter KILNES-2226

WIFE - Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363
Doc: \Kyllo Local History p 15

CHILD 1 - Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369
Doc: KFB p 15

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-395

23 Jul 1991

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Peder Olsen AVELSGAARD-1364

BORN: 1749 PLACE: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1808 PLACE: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1771 PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: Ola Andersen AVELSGAARD-1339 PARENTS' MRIN: 389
MOTHER: Beret Haakonsdatter LERFALD-1342

WIFE Beret Lassesdatter LERFALD-1365

BORN: 1754 PLACE: Lerfald,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1844 PLACE: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Lasse Johansen Buan LERFALD-1345 PARENTS' MRIN: 390
MOTHER: Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2218

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ola Pedersen Solem AVELSGAARD-1370
---- BORN: 1775 PLACE: Solem,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1805 PLACE: Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175 MRIN: 38
MARR: 1804 PLACE: ,,,Norway

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-395
DOCUMENTATION

23 Jul 1991

HUSBAND	Peder Olsen AVELSGAARD-1364	Yr of Birth 1749
WIFE	Beret Lassesdatter LERFALD-1365	Yr of Birth 1754

HUSBAND - Peder Olsen AVELSGAARD-1364
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

WIFE - Beret Lassesdatter LERFALD-1365
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

CHILD 1 - Ola Pedersen Solem AVELSGAARD-1370
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

Farmed/ owned Avelsgaard as adult

4

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-396
27 Jul 1991                                                                      Page 1   of 2
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND Lars Rollaugen Bjorngaard BJERTEM-1366
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1737        PLACE: Bjertem,,,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:         1793        PLACE: Bjertem,,,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:         1765        PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: Rollaug Rollaugsen BJORNSGAARD-1351                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 391
MOTHER: Ellen Madsdatter KLEVEN-1354
===============================================================================================
WIFE    Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1731        PLACE: Arnstad,,,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:         1828        PLACE: Bjertem,,,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Ola Hansen ROKKE-1356                                               PARENTS' MRIN: 392
MOTHER: Ingeborg Olsdatter FLORNES-1359
===============================================================================================
CHILDREN
===============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175
---- BORN: 16 Apr 1774          PLACE: Bjertem,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:         1839         PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:                                      has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Ola Pedersen Solem AVELSGAARD-1370                             MRIN: 38
     MARR:         1804         PLACE: ,,,Norway
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===============================================================================================



                                          Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-396
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Lars Rollaugen Bjorngaard BJERTEM-1366 Yr of Birth 1737
WIFE Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367 Yr of Birth 1731

HUSBAND - Lars Rollaugen Bjorngaard BJERTEM-1366
Kyllo Land Book pg 16

Interesting note: he has exact same name as man listed as father of Beret Larsdatter,RIN#3287--needs research--b.& d. dates not the same--??

WIFE - Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

CHILD 1 - Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175
Doc: Kyllo Local History pp 10-11-16

Other marriages:
2 Jun 1806 Haakon Olsen KYLLO-1252

Three Marriages of
Beret Larsdatter

① John Arntsen Medkill

② Haakon Olsen Ingstad

③ Ole Sivertsen Ofsti

(Father of Haakin Olsen Kyllo,
husband of Sigrid Larsdatter Bjertem
3rd Gr.-Grandmother of RKF)

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-913
27 Jul 1991                                                                    Page 1   of 2
============================================================================================
HUSBAND John Arntsen MEDKIL-3297
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1714        PLACE: Medkil,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:         1748        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:         1743        PLACE: ,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================
WIFE    Beret LARSDATTER-3287
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1724        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:         1799        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                          has other marriages
FATHER: Lars Rollaugsen BJORNGAARD-3293                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 910
MOTHER: Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294
============================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
============================================================================================


                                         Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-913
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	John Arntsen MEDKIL-3297	Yr of Birth 1714
WIFE	Beret LARSDATTER-3287	Yr of Birth 1724

HUSBAND - John Arntsen MEDKIL-3297

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 12

No known children

WIFE - Beret LARSDATTER-3287

Doc: Kyllo Local History pp 9&10. She was married 3 times, first to John Arntsen Midkil (1714-1748); then to Haakon Olsen Ingstad (1719-1763); 3rd to Ole Sivertsen Ofsti (1738-1795). History states she had 12 children--only 5 known to date.

Other marriages:

	1749	Haakon Olsen INGSTAD-3286
Abt	1767	Ole Sivertsen OFSTI-3290

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-908

27 Jul 1991

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Haakon Olsen INGSTAD-3286
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1719        PLACE: Ingstad,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:       1763        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:       1749        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Beret LARSDATTER-3287
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1724        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:       1799        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                   PLACE:                                              has other marriages
FATHER: Lars Rollaugsen BJORNGAARD-3293                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 910
MOTHER: Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Marit HAAGENSDATTER-3289
---- BORN:        1750        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Jon HAAGENSEN-3288
---- BORN:        1751        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===================================================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-908
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Haakon Olsen INGSTAD-3286 Yr of Birth 1719
WIFE Beret LARSDATTER-3287 Yr of Birth 1724

HUSBAND - Haakon Olsen INGSTAD-3286

Doc: Kyllo Local History p. 10 2nd husband of Beret

WIFE - Beret LARSDATTER-3287

Doc: Kyllo Local History pp 9&10. She was married 3 times, first to John Arntsen Midkil (1714-1748); then to Haakon Olsen Ingstad (1719-1763); 3rd to Ole Sivertsen Ofsti (1738-1795). History states she had 12 children--only 5 known to date.

Other marriages:

Abt	1767	Ole Sivertsen OFSTI-3290
	1743	John Arntsen MEDKIL-3297

CHILD 1 - Marit HAAGENSDATTER-3289

Doc: Kyllo Local History. 1801 census lists her : blind 51 ar, mannens halvsoster (half-sister of farmer)

CHILD 2 - Jon HAAGENSEN-3288

Doc: Kyllo Land History, p 10. 1801 census for Kyllo Nedre lists him as tjener, 50 ar (age 50), ugift (unmarried), mannens halvbror (half brother of the farmer

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:

2. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:

3. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]

4. [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-909

27 Jul 1991 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Ole Sivertsen OFSTI-3290

BORN: 1738 PLACE: Ofsti,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1795 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1767 PLACE: ,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Beret LARSDATTER-3287

BORN: 1724 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1799 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: Lars Rollaugsen BJORNGAARD-3293 PARENTS' MRIN: 910
MOTHER: Randi Haakonsdatter KLEIVEN-3294

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sivert Olsen KYLLO-3292
---- BORN: 1768 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Siri Olsdatter KYLLO-3291
---- BORN: 1772 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Haakon Olsen KYLLO-1252
---- BORN: 13 Nov 1775 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1824 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175 MRIN: 354
MARR: 2 Jun 1806 PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,,Norway

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-909
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Ole Sivertsen OFSTI-3290 Yr of Birth 1738
WIFE Beret LARSDATTER-3287 Yr of Birth 1724

HUSBAND - Ole Sivertsen OFSTI-3290

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 10

WIFE - Beret LARSDATTER-3287

Doc: Kyllo Local History pp 9&10. She was married 3 times, first to John Arntsen Midkil (1714-1748); then to Haakon Olsen Ingstad (1719-1763); 3rd to Ole Sivertsen Ofsti (1738-1795). History states she had 12 children--only 5 known to date.

Other marriages:

1749	Haakon Olsen INGSTAD-3286
1743	John Arntsen MEDKIL-3297

CHILD 1 - Sivert Olsen KYLLO-3292

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 10 1801 Census lists him as follows: Sivert Olsen, hans bror (his brother, meaning brother of farmer), 26 ar, ugift (unmarried)

Both brothers signed a contract 28 Feb 1799 with the church which allowed them to live on & farm Kyllo, which was divided in 2 parts.

Sivert took Lower West Kyllo & most likely built a house there which was later moved to Elverhoy..................The land where the house once stood can be seen today west of Kyllo Lower West.

CHILD 2 - Siri Olsdatter KYLLO-3291

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 10 1801 census lists her on Kyllo Nedre

CHILD 3 - Haakon Olsen KYLLO-1252

Doc: Kyllo Local History pp 10-11 1801 Census lists him: Haagen Olsen, husbonde (means husband but that's a mistake--he was the farmer),26 ar, ugift

The farm Kyllo had belonged to the clergy & the church before the Reformation & there were at least 8 cottage allotments. The lower part was sold to a private owner in 1647. The same family had inhabited the farm back to Gunnar Haakonsen, grandfather of Haagen. In 1799 the farm was divided again & was bought by the church. A letter from Bishop Schonheyder states that the two brothers, Haakon & Sivert, could have the use of the farm. As part of the contract they had to take care of their mother; it specified how much grain, etc., should be given to her; that they had to live a clean & upright life & take good care of the farm & animals. It also specified how much rent should be paid by each. The brothers were not married when the contract was signed, & their mother died in 1799. Sivert rented Lower West Kyllo & Haakon rented Lower East Kyllo farm on 28 Feb 1799.

There were no children in his brief marriage to Sigrid & he adopted her little daughter of her first marriage, Beret Olesdatter.Avelsgaard(RIN# 171), whose father was Ola Pedersen Avelsgaard (RIN# 1370)

Collateral Relatives

Grandparents of
Torstein Roan Kyllo

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-925

2 Aug 1991

HUSBAND Haagen Gunnarsen Lerfald ROAN-3313

BORN: 1736 PLACE: Lerfald,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1814 PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1761 PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER: Gunnar Haakonsen LERFALD-3311 PARENTS' MRIN: 924
MOTHER: Randi Nilsdatter INGSTAD-3312

WIFE Ingeborg Andersdatter ROAN-3314

BORN: 1720 PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1791 PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Anders Haagensen BJORGEN-3315 PARENTS' MRIN: 926
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Torstein Haagensen ROAN-3303
---- BORN: 1765 PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1812 PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2205 MRIN: 918
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-925
DOCUMENTATION

2 Aug 1991

HUSBAND	Haagen Gunnarsen Lerfald ROAN-3313	Yr of Birth 1736
WIFE	Ingeborg Andersdatter ROAN-3314	Yr of Birth 1720

HUSBAND - Haagen Gunnarsen Lerfald ROAN-3313
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

Probably was farmer of Roan as adult

WIFE - Ingeborg Andersdatter ROAN-3314
Doc: Kyllo Local History

Probably her father owned Roan, her husband became farmer when they married

CHILD 1 - Torstein Haagensen ROAN-3303
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

Fifth Generation
Kyllo

① Halvor Andersen Ingstadnes (4)
&
Randi Olsdatter Midtkit (5)

— — — — —

③ Ola Pedersen Solem Avelsgaard
&
Sigrid Larsdatter Bjertem

— — — —

② First marriage of
Sigrid Larsdatter Bjertem
to
Haakon Olsen Kyllo

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1766         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:          1842         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:          1792         PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: Anders Olsen Ostkil INGSTADNES-1360                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 393
MOTHER: Mali Sivertsdatter HOLM-1361
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1759         PLACE: Midtkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:          1855         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Ola Arntsen MIDTKIL-1362                                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 394
MOTHER: Anne Jonsdatter DAL-1363
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Anders Halvorson INGSTADNES-1274
---- BORN: 15 Nov 1794         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  2 Jan 1860         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Ole Halvorsen HOFSTAD-1275
---- BORN:        1797         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Ane Olsen INGSTADNES-1276
---- BORN:        1799         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1800         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170
---- BORN:    Sep 1801         PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 13 Mar 1838         PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.: 15 Mar 1838         PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     SPOUSE: Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171                                       MRIN: 36
     MARR: 30 May 1825         PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,,Norway
==========================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-397

HUSBAND Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368 Yr of Birth 1766

WIFE Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369 Yr of Birth 1759

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Halvor Halvorson Sundal INGSTADNES-1277

---- BORN: 3 Oct 1804 PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-397
DOCUMENTATION

27 Jul 1991

===

HUSBAND Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368 Yr of Birth 1766
WIFE Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369 Yr of Birth 1759

HUSBAND - Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15

WIFE - Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369
Doc: KFB p 15

CHILD 1 - Anders Halvorson INGSTADNES-1274
Doc: Husby Local History

Rented Ingstadnes Farm #17 3/25/1823. Received Royal Deed 12/12/1848.

CHILD 2 - Ole Halvorsen HOFSTAD-1275
Doc: Husby Local History

HLH says "(Stjordal farm #33) He was the farmer of Hofstad, therefore assumed that last name

Guardian to his brother Gunnar's children after Gunnar's death in 1838

CHILD 3 - Ane Olsen INGSTADNES-1276
Doc: HLH

CHILD 4 - Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15-18 Born & grew up at Ingstadnes, Farm #17.

Upon the death of his father, he rented Lower East Kyllo (Kyllo Nedre Ostro) May 5, 1829,and was "the farmer" until his death.

Died a very untimely death, possibly from over-ingestion of some berries called "multe".

CHILD 5 - Halvor Halvorson Sundal INGSTADNES-1277
Doc: Husby Local History

===

②

First Marriage

of

Sigrid Larsdatter Bjertem

to

Haakon Olsen Kyllo

```
                                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-354
27 Jul 1991                                                                                    Page 1   of 2
============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Haakon Olsen KYLLO-1252
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   13 Nov 1775         PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:         1824          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:    2 Jun 1806         PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,,Norway
FATHER: Ole Sivertsen OFSTI-3290                                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 909
MOTHER: Beret LARSDATTER-3287
============================================================================================================
WIFE    Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   16 Apr 1774         PLACE: Bjertem,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:         1839          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                                    has other marriages
FATHER: Lars Rollaugen Bjorngaard BJERTEM-1366                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 396
MOTHER: Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367
============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================================
 1. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
    CHR.:                     PLACE:
    DIED:                     PLACE:
    BUR.:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
    CHR.:                     PLACE:
    DIED:                     PLACE:
    BUR.:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
    CHR.:                     PLACE:
    DIED:                     PLACE:
    BUR.:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
    CHR.:                     PLACE:
    DIED:                     PLACE:
    BUR.:                     PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                     PLACE:
============================================================================================================



                                              Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-354
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Haakon Olsen KYLLO-1252	Yr of Birth 1775
WIFE	Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175	Yr of Birth 1774

HUSBAND - Haakon Olsen KYLLO-1252

Doc: Kyllo Local History pp 10-11 1801 Census lists him: Haagen Olsen, husbonde (means husband but that's a mistake--he was the farmer),26 ar, ugift

The farm Kyllo had belonged to the clergy & the church before the Reformation & there were at least 8 cottage allotments. The lower part was sold to a private owner in 1647. The same family had inhabited the farm back to Gunnar Haakonsen, grandfather of Haagen. In 1799 the farm was divided again & was bought by the church. A letter from Bishop Schonheyder states that the two brothers, Haakon & Sivert, could have the use of the farm. As part of the contract they had to take care of their mother; it specified how much grain, etc., should be given to her; that they had to live a clean & upright life & take good care of the farm & animals. It also specified how much rent should be paid by each. The brothers were not married when the contract was signed, & their mother died in 1799. Sivert rented Lower West Kyllo & Haakon rented Lower East Kyllo farm on 28 Feb 1799.

There were no children in his brief marriage to Sigrid & he adopted her little daughter of her first marriage, Beret Olesdatter.Avelsgaard(RIN# 171), whose father was Ola Pedersen Avelsgaard (RIN# 1370)

WIFE - Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175

Doc: Kyllo Local History pp 10-11-16

Other marriages:

1804 Ola Pedersen Solem AVELSGAARD-1370

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-38
27 Jul 1991                                                                          Page 1   of 4
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ola Pedersen Solem AVELSGAARD-1370
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1775          PLACE: Solem,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1805          PLACE: Avelsgaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:        1804          PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: Peder Olsen AVELSGAARD-1364                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 395
MOTHER: Beret Lassesdatter LERFALD-1365
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   16 Apr 1774        PLACE: Bjertem,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1839          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                              has other marriages
FATHER: Lars Rollaugen Bjorngaard BJERTEM-1366                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 396
MOTHER: Gudlaug Olsdatter ARNSTAD-1367
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171
---- BORN:  1 Aug 1804          PLACE: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  9 Feb 1890          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Belmont Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.          has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170                             MRIN: 36
     MARR: 30 May 1825          PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,,Norway
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===================================================================================================

                                        Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND - Ola Pedersen Solem AVELSGAARD-1370

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 16

Farmed/ owned Avelsgaard as adult

WIFE - Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175

Doc: Kyllo Local History pp 10-11-16

Other marriages:
2 Jun 1806 Haakon Olsen KYLLO-1252

CHILD 1 - Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171

Doc: KLH pp 18-21. Named for her father's mother.Her father died when she was 1 year old. She was adopted by Haakon Olsen Kyllo when he married her mother in 1806.

Marr: Kyllo Local History

When Gunnar died in 1838, Beret was left with six children ages 1 to 13, & a large farm to run. According to the local history, she " showed this time and later on that she was strong and didn't give up easy [sic]." After Gunnar died there was was an inventory of the farm already April 23. Gunnar's brother Ole Halvorsen Hofstad [RIN #1275] was chosen guardian for the 6 children. The austion was announced and read by the Vaernes Church and Hegra Church Sunday June 3rd. Like this:

AUCTION

First Saturday June 16th at 11 AM there will be auction on the Kyllo Farm

Beddings, clothes, transport, tools, big and small animals, sheeps, cattles, etc. Here are some ....from the auction list; it may interest our times:

1 set of skins 1 pr. of old skins Blankets, 1 down quilt
1 bolster (down pillow)+ 1 head pillow Another same 1 unpainted bed
1 sled 1 pr. of blue pants 1 long sled 1 vessel at 3 tinder
1 church sled 1 smaller vessel 1 work sled 1 old beer-barrel
1 grown goat + smaller, baby goat 1 ko Amsterdam 1 grown goat
1 ko Lorendal 1 young goat 1 langret (1 RD-5 ort -120 skilling)
1 ship [sic-sheep?] & lamb (1 RD- 4 Kr.) 1 bidsel

(Ed. note:The prices are in Riksdaler ort and skilling they had in those days.) They made 136 RD, 1 Ort & 17 shillings.

Beret didn't give up her part of the farm before she left for the USA in 1866 to her children over there. She ran the farm alone for awhile. In 1840 she was married again to Torstein T. Roan from Lanke. Before she married Torstein the farm was rented except for one part that was bought before Torstein bought the whole farm date July 1, 1844. Torstein & Beret had 4 children together. Torstein died young (49 years old).

Beret was alone again, with 10 children: 6 from the first marriage ages 31 to 19; 3 from the 2nd marriage ages 16 to 9. Now there were questions about dividing the farm. A meeting of the heirs was held April 21st, 1857 on Torstein's farm. It was decided that the farm should be divided in two equal parts between Torstein's step-son Hagen Gundersen and his son Gunnar Torstensen. But the division never did take place. Hagen got married in 1858 and started to run his part of the farm, while it wasn't that easy for Gunnar, & he left for the USA in 1861, where he disappeared. No one ever heard from him again. His mother ran his part of the farm together with several of her children. In 1865 the census shows the following on the two farms:

1st Farm Haagen Gundersen, farmer, age 40; Sara Olsdatter, wife; 3 children- Gunnar,7; Birgitte,4; Ole,2. Blacksmith (Smed), Nils Gundersen, 22 yrs. old; Maid, Marit Jonsdatter, 22 yrs. old. 1 horse, 4 cows, 8 sheep.

2nd farm Berit Olsdatter, mother & farmer. Randi Gundersdatter, 31 y.o.; Berit Torsteinsdatter, 22 y.o.; Otto Torsteinsen, 19 y.o.(He helped his mother with the farm). 1 horse; 4 cows; 9 sheep; 1 pig.

Berit didn't give up her part of the farm before she left for the USA in 1866 to her children over there. Haagen took over the rest of the farm, and in 1885 [took ownership] legally through the court, because Gunnar was declared dead.

Quoting from the local history further " The 1850's were a dramatic time. First of all there was awakening religion all around the district in the latter part of the 1850's, and withdrawal from the state church. The home Kyllo experienced this. In the church book from O. Stjordal is written,' Aug. 26 1858 Discharged from state church is Hagen Gundersen Kyllo, son of Gunder Halvorsen Kyllo and wife Berit, 33 y.o.--to go to Free Evangelical Church in Levanger." At the same time Hagen's siblings are discharged: Ole Gundersen 28 y.o.; Randi Gundersdatter 23 y.o.; Anne Bergitte Gundersdatter 18 y.o.." That is 4 of Berit's children from her first marriage that left the state church. Only Sigrid, who was already married, and Halvor were not discharged. Of the 6 people discharged from the church in Ovre Stjordal in 1858 were these 4 siblings."

Also, of Berit's 10 children, one after the other left Norway. Of her 6 children from her first marriage 5 left, 4 to the USA & 1, Ola, to Australia. From her children of her 2nd marriage, one died as an infant, the other 3 left for the USA. At last also Berit, along with 3 of her children, went to the USA to join all her children there in 1866. Only Hagen, the oldest, was left in Norway. In the church book for O. Stjordal it says: " Leaving in 1866, April 22, widow Berit Olsdatter 62 y.o. to USA; datters: Randi Gundersdatter 31 y.o.; (1st marriage) son: Otto Torsteinsen 19 y.o.(2nd marriage)"

After her arrival in Minnesota, she lived most of the time with her daughter Sigrid Gunnarsdatter Kyllo Husby(RIN# 160). (She is shown living there on the 1885 Minn. Census). She also spent some time living with or visiting her other children.

Death/Burial: RKF & JGF visited the grave site in June 1990 & photographed it.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-38
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Ola Pedersen Solem AVELSGAARD-1370	Yr of Birth 1775
WIFE	Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175	Yr of Birth 1774

Photos in file.

Other marriages:

2 Apr 1840	Torstein Torsteinsen ROAN-1253

Collateral Relatives

Father of Torstein Roan Kyllo

```
                                      FAMILY GROUP RECORD-918
2 Aug 1991                                                                           Page 1   of 2
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Torstein Haagensen ROAN-3303
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:         1765       PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:         1812       PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Haagen Gunnarsen Lerfald ROAN-3313                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 925
MOTHER: Ingeborg Andersdatter ROAN-3314
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2205
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   12 Feb 1769      PLACE: Ostkil,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Ola Olsen Ostkil MIDTKIL-2198                                         PARENTS' MRIN: 633
MOTHER: Kirsti Ivarsdatter INGSTADNES-2204
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Torstein Torsteinsen Roan KYLLO-1253
---- BORN:  6 Aug 1807         PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 31 Dec 1856         PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171                                   MRIN: 355
     MARR:  2 Apr 1840         PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
====================================================================================================



                                          Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-918
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Torstein Haagensen ROAN-3303	Yr of Birth 1765
WIFE	Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2205	Yr of Birth 1769

HUSBAND - Torstein Haagensen ROAN-3303

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17

WIFE - Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2205

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 17 gives home farm/name as Ostkil--Husby says Midtkil--needs research

CHILD 1 - Torstein Torsteinsen Roan KYLLO-1253

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 19. History states he "came from Laanke". He & his wife were 3rd cousins.

Land& Prop: Bought entire Kyllo Lower East farm, received Royal Deed 1 July 1844.

Death/Bur: As had Beret's first husband, he, too, died quite young (49 y.o.). It would be most interesting to be able to trace these early male deaths in a long-lived family. Accidents have to be a strong possibility.

After his death, in 1857, following a meeting of a "committee" of heirs which functioned to make a decision about the disposition of the farm, the farm was divided between his son, Gunnar Torsteinsen Kyllo (RIN# 1254), at Farm #1, & his step-son, Haagen Gunnarsen Kyllo(RIN# 174), at farm #2. Many problems arose from that decision which are detailed in their FGRs & that of their mother, Beret.

Sixth Generation
Kyllo

①

(2) Gunnar Halvorson Ingstadnes Kyllo
+
(3) Beret Olsdatter Avelsgaard

②

Torstein Torsteinsen Roan
+
Beret Olsdatter Avelsgaard

```
                                      FAMILY GROUP RECORD-36
1 Aug 1991                                                                         Page 1   of 7
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:      Sep 1801          PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   13 Mar 1838          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:   15 Mar 1838          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
MARR:   30 May 1825          PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,,Norway
FATHER: Halvor Andersen INGSTADNES-1368                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 397
MOTHER: Randi Olsdatter MIDTKIL-1369
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 Aug 1804          PLACE: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    9 Feb 1890          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.:                        PLACE: Belmont Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.                has other marriages
FATHER: Ola Pedersen Solem AVELSGAARD-1370                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 38
MOTHER: Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174
---- BORN:  4 Nov 1825          PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 17 May 1885          PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Vaernes Kirke,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     SPOUSE: Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372                                         MRIN: 398
     MARR: 28 Dec 1858          PLACE: Levanger,,,Norway
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Sigrid Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-160
---- BORN: 16 Feb 1827          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 30 Aug 1916          PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Slabaaken Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
     SPOUSE: Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159                                            MRIN: 34
     MARR: 24 Feb 1854          PLACE: Vaernes Kirke,Stjordal,Norway
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Ola Gunnarsen KYLLO-544
---- BORN: 16 Nov 1831          PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE: ,,,AUSTRALIA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Halvor Gunnarsen KYLLO-545
---- BORN:  4 Mar 1834          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  3 Feb 1908          PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anne Marta Johnsdatter FISKNES-1234                                 MRIN: 347
     MARR:  5 Jul 1864          PLACE: ,,,Norway
==================================================================================================



                                        Phone:
```

HUSBAND Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170 Yr of Birth 1801
WIFE Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171 Yr of Birth 1804

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Randi Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-546
---- BORN: 5 Mar 1835 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Feb 1880 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thron THRONSEN Jr.-1457 MRIN: 407
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-547
---- BORN: 29 Jan 1837 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1931 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE: Belmont Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
SPOUSE: Hans Johnsen RESVE-1233 MRIN: 346
MARR: 28 Jun 1864 PLACE: Vaernes Kirke,Stjordal,Norway

HUSBAND Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170 Yr of Birth 1801
WIFE Beret Olsdatter AVBLSGAARD-171 Yr of Birth 1804

HUSBAND - Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 15-18 Born & grew up at Ingstadnes, Farm #17.

Upon the death of his father, he rented Lower East Kyllo (Kyllo Nedre Ostro) May 5, 1829,and was "the farmer" until his death.

Died a very untimely death, possibly from over-ingestion of some berries called "multe".

WIFE - Beret Olsdatter AVBLSGAARD-171

Doc: KLH pp 18-21. Named for her father's mother.Her father died when she was 1 year old. She was adopted by Haakon Olsen Kyllo when he married her mother in 1806. That's how she became owner of Kyllo (tradition - until remarried)

— he became owner & took name when they married

Marr: Kyllo Local History

When Gunnar died in 1838, Beret was left with six children ages 1 to 13, & a large farm to run. According to the local history, she " showed this time and later on that she was strong and didn't give up easy [sic]." After Gunnar died there was was an inventory of the farm already April 23. Gunnar's brother Ole Halvorsen Hofstad [RIN #1275] was chosen guardian for the 6 children. The austion was announced and read by the Vaernes Church and Hegra Church Sunday June 3rd. Like this:

AUCTION

First Saturday June 16th at 11 AM there will be auction on the Kyllo Farm

Beddings, clothes, transport, tools, big and small animals, sheeps, cattles, etc. Here are some ....from the auction list; it may interest our times:

1 set of skins 1 pr. of old skins Blankets, 1 down quilt
1 bolster (down pillow)+ 1 head pillow Another same 1 unpainted bed
1 sled 1 pr. of blue pants 1 long sled 1 vessel at 3 tinder
1 church sled 1 smaller vessel 1 work sled 1 old beer-barrel
1 grown goat + smaller, baby goat 1 ko Amsterdam 1 grown goat
1 ko Lorendal 1 young goat 1 langret (1 RD-5 ort -120 skilling)
1 ship [sic-sheep?] & lamb (1 RD- 4 Kr.) 1 bidsel

(Ed. note:The prices are in Riksdaler ort and skilling they had in those days.) They made 136 RD, 1 Ort & 17 shillings.

Beret ~~didn't give up her part of the farm before she left for the USA in 1866 to her children over there. She~~ ran the farm alone for awhile. In 1840 she was married again to Torstein T. Roan from Lanke. Before she married Torstein the farm was rented except for one part that was bought before Torstein bought the whole farm date July 1, 1844. Torstein & Beret had 4 children together. Torstein died young (49 years old).

How?

Beret was alone again, with 10 children: 6 from the first marriage ages 31 to 19; 3 from the 2nd marriage ages 16 to 9. Now there were questions about

dividing the farm. A meeting of the heirs was held April 21st, 1857 on Torstein's farm. It was decided that the farm should be divided in two equal parts between Torstein's step-son Hagen Gundersen and his son Gunnar Torstensen. But the division never did take place. Hagen got married in 1858 and started to run his part of the farm, while it wasn't that easy for Gunnar, & he left for the USA in 1861, where he disappeared. No one ever heard from him again. His mother ran his part of the farm together with several of her children. In 1865 the census shows the following on the two farms:

1st Farm Haagen Gundersen, farmer, age 40; Sara Olsdatter, wife; 3 children- Gunnar,7; Birgitte,4; Ole,2. Blacksmith (Smed), Nils Gundersen, 22 yrs. old; Maid, Marit Jonsdatter, 22 yrs. old. 1 horse, 4 cows, 8 sheep.

2nd farm Berit Olsdatter, mother & farmer. Randi Gundersdatter, 31 y.o.; Berit Torsteinsdatter, 22 y.o.; Otto Torsteinsen, 19 y.o.(He helped his mother with the farm). 1 horse; 4 cows; 9 sheep; 1 pig.

Berit didn't give up her part of the farm before she left for the USA in 1866 to her children over there. Haagen took over the rest of the farm, and in 1885 [took ownership] legally through the court, because Gunnar was declared dead.

Quoting from the local history further " The 1850's were a dramatic time. First of all there was awakening religion all around the district in the latter part of the 1850's, and withdrawal from the state church. The home Kyllo experienced this. In the church book from O. Stjordal is written,' Aug. 26 1858 Discharged from state church is Hagen Gundersen Kyllo, son of Gunder Halvorsen Kyllo and wife Berit, 33 y.o.--to go to Free Evangelical Church in Levanger." At the same time Hagen's siblings are discharged: Ole Gundersen 28 y.o.; Randi Gundersdatter 23 y.o.; Anne Bergitte Gundersdatter 18 y.o.." That is 4 of Berit's children from her first marriage that left the state church. Only Sigrid, who was already married, and Halvor were not discharged. Of the 6 people discharged from the church in Ovre Stjordal in 1858 were these 4 siblings."

Also, of Berit's 10 children, one after the other left Norway. Of her 6 children from her first marriage 5 left, 4 to the USA & 1, Ola, to Australia. From her children of her 2nd marriage, one died as an infant, the other 3 left for the USA. At last also Berit, along with 3 of her children, went to the USA to join all her children there in 1866. Only Hagen, the oldest, was left in Norway. In the church book for O. Stjordal it says: " Leaving in 1866, April 22, widow Berit Olsdatter 62 y.o. to USA; datters: Randi Gundersdatter 31 y.o.; (1st marriage) son: Otto Torsteinsen 19 y.o.(2nd marriage)"

After her arrival in Minnesota, she lived most of the time with her daughter Sigrid Gunnarsdatter Kyllo Husby(RIN# 160). (She is shown living there on the 1885 Minn. Census). She also spent some time living with or visiting her other children.

Death/Burial: RKF & JGF visited the grave site in June 1990 & photographed it. Photos in file.

HUSBAND Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170 Yr of Birth 1801
WIFE Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171 Yr of Birth 1804

Other marriages:
2 Apr 1840 Torstein Torsteinsen ROAN-1253

CHILD 1 - Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 22-25.

According to his granddaughter, Lina Frigaard, " Haagen was very caught by the awakening religion. In Stjordal was Husby (Segtman), a place where they had edifying meetings, and he joined the group. Haagen & Brick Troite worked a lot together with the edification. Brick gave speeches while Haagen sang. Haagen was a great singer. He was short & heavy. He was called ' Haagen the Fat', because there was another Haagen in Kyllo. Haagen was sick from asthma; they think he got that once he fell into the river in Tylla in Forradalen, on his way to grind corn."

Marriage: Again quoting Lina Frigaard "Haagen & Sara met in an edifying group meeting in Selbu, in Stjordal. Both went out of the state church before they married. They were married by the Justice of the Peace in Levanger 4 days after Christmas in 1858. After their first son (Gunnar) was born and they should christen him, they both decided to go back into the State church. Pastor Frick was very happy for that".

Land & Property:The oldest of the 6 siblings and 4 half-siblings, he was only 13 years old when his father died. He became responsible for much of the running of the farm,and he farmed Lower East Kyllo all his life. He got the deed for half the farm in 1857. In 1860 he bought the lower left part of "Nystykke" [the history says "not the place Nystykke"] from Ole Sivertsen Kyllo; in 1885 he obtained the half of the farm that had belonged to his half-brother Gunnar Torsteinsen [see RIN# 171, his mother Beret, for details of splitting the farm & his half-brother's unhappiness over that decision. The result was that Gunnar left for the US & was never heard from again. He was declared legally dead after a period of 28 years]. At that point Haagen's farm, according to the 1875 Census, was br.nr. 1-2-3 No. 29.

Listed on the farm at that point were: Haagen Gundersen, father, farmer, b. 1825; Sara Olsdatter, wife, b. 1832; Gunnar Haagensen, son-1858, helps father; Birgitte Haagensdatter, daughter 1862; Ole Haagensen son 1864; Oline Haagensdatter, daughter 1871; Petter Olaf Haagensen, son 1874; Marit Eilifsdatter (Maid) 1839; Beret Pedersdatter b. 1804 [this is Sara's widowed mother]; Ole Olsen (Tailor) b. 1842. 2 horses over 3 y.o.; 1 horse less than 1 y.o.; 6 cows; 7 calfs; 26 sheep; 2 pigs.

" Haagen built the now-standing cottage-house at Kyllo in 1872

Quoting from the local history " Times were not very good, so it was difficult to get along. Thoughts of leaving for the USA came up very often. All of Haagen's siblings had left for the USA, the same with Sara's siblings. So that was also tempting, but Sara kept saying ' No' to leaving. Haagen was anxious to leave, but they stayed home. But their children also got the America fever, like their own generation. To show how strong the America fever was among the younger generation, here is a quote from a letter that Haagen & Sara's daughter Birgitte, mailed to her brother Gunnar, who had gone to the USA the year

before." The letter, dated March 13, 1882, reads in part----

" We are all well and healthy here in Kyllo, except Ole & I have a sickening both to go to the USA (America Fever), like you had last year just before you left for the USA...........It's a strong fever that we just can't stop thinking about, nothing will help it, before we land on the US coast.... ....I'm asking you, and you'll have to tell me if it's worth it for me to think about it..........I have no desire to stay here, you can imagine, while all my friends, boys and girls, leave for the faraway west.....You know that many leave Kyllo this year, too........"

Death/Burial: " Haagen had a stroke & died after 3 years of sickness in 1885 60 years old." He was buried in the lovely cemetery of Vaernes Kirke, which RKF & JGF have visited several times, but unfortunately did not know at the time that we actually had ancestors we could find there.

CHILD 2 - Sigrid Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-160

This is the "Broomstick Grandma" who left two little graves of her children behind in Norway; settled in Minnesota to bring up her large family; lost her husband to an early death; maintained her independence her entire lifetime by living alone in a little house either on the Leverson farm (until 1911),or the J.H.Ree farm (until 1914); then, when they all moved into Jackson, had her own little house moved into Jackson next door to the Leverson home. She lived alone there until the day before she died, when she announced that it was "time to move over to Albert's house", & died there a day later. RKF's mother, Rena Leverson King, always spoke with special love of her "Broomstick Gramma", so called because she was no taller than a broomstick.

She had 38 grandchildren, 55 great-grandchildren, & well over 61 gr-gr-grandchildren, by actual count on 30 July 1991!!!!

Kyllo Local History (p 46) note:" When Sigrid's grandchild Sarah Pinsch [RIN# 1438] was 10 years old [in 1905], she came to her grandmother & lived there a whole year. Her fondest memories are from that time with her grandmother. Gunnar had already died, in 1880, only 58 years old. The harsh climate on the Jackson prairies took its toll on him, said Sarah."

She is buried at Slabaaken Cemetery, in Belmont Township, next to her husband, under the name "Sigrihans Hustru". [Don't know what that means]

She & her husband were 2nd cousins, 3rd cousins & 3rd cousins once removed!!

CHILD 3 - Ola Gunnarsen KYLLO-544

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 50 Was confirmed in Hegra Church 1846. Together with his 3 siblings, he resigned from the state church on 26 August 1858. Moved to Australia on 27 August 1859. Died there. No more is known about him. [Article in RKF file from Mormon library may give some clues when translated]

may be in Photographs

CHILD 4 - Halvor Gunnarsen KYLLO-545

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 50 Emigrated to America 1865. "Had their first born, Oline, along with them on the trip. Came first to Wisconsin, later to Minnesota, to Brandon, in Douglas Co. NW of Minneapolis. The farm there was

HUSBAND Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170 Yr of Birth 1801
WIFE Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171 Yr of Birth 1804

named Kyllofarm. Both Halvor & Anne Marta are buried in Brandon, but at different church yards [cemeteries]. Revelations of children found in a bibler which had belonged to halvor. Information about the family [relatives] otherwise given by Helen, daughter-in-law of John; and Gladys, daughter of the son, Gunnar. A good deal of information is missing. Those born later, for the most part, settled in Canada."

CHILD 5 - Randi Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-546

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 52 Confirmed in Hegra Church in 1850. Resigned from State church along with her 3 siblings in 1858(age 23). Went to America with her mother & 2 other siblings in 1866.

Died in Jackson County of "Milk Fever",age 45, probably following birth of last baby.

CHILD 6 - Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-547

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 52-53 Confirmed in Hegra Church 5 Oct 1851. Resigned from state church along with 3 other siblings in 1858, age 21. Married in Norway.[prob. at Hegra Kirke-doc] Emigrated to America in 1872 with oldest 3 children. Came to Jackson where many of their relations were already settled.

Died at age of 94! Buried in Belmont Cemetery 5 miles north of Jackson.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-355

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Torstein Torsteinsen Roan KYLLO-1253
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    6 Aug 1807         PLACE: Roan,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   31 Dec 1856         PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:    2 Apr 1840         PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,,Norway
FATHER: Torstein Haagensen ROAN-3303                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 918
MOTHER: Beret Olsdatter OSTKIL-2205
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 Aug 1804         PLACE: Avelsgaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:    9 Feb 1890         PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.:                       PLACE: Belmont Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.             has other marriages
FATHER: Ola Pedersen Solem AVELSGAARD-1370                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 38
MOTHER: Sigrid Larsdatter BJERTEM-175
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Gunnar Torsteinsen KYLLO-1254
---- BORN: 19 Sep 1840          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1885          PLACE: ,,,Canada
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Torstein Torsteinsen KYLLO-1255
---- BORN:  5 May 1842          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 19 May 1843          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Beret Torsteinsdatter KYLLO-1371
---- BORN: 18 Dec 1844          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1878          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Slabaaken Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
     SPOUSE: Gustav G. SKROVE-1222                                            MRIN: 411
     MARR:                      PLACE: ,,,USA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256
---- BORN: 17 May 1847          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.: 26 May 1847          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     DIED: 30 Dec 1921          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Hauges Cem.,Belmont Twp.,Minn.
     SPOUSE: Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479                                       MRIN: 412
     MARR:  1 Apr 1872          PLACE:
=====================================================================================================

                                  Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Torstein Torsteinsen Roan KYLLO-1253 Yr of Birth 1807
WIFE Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171 Yr of Birth 1804

HUSBAND - Torstein Torsteinsen Roan KYLLO-1253

(Beret & his wife)

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 19. History states he "came from Laanke". He & ~~his wife~~ were 3rd cousins. [illegible] →

Land& Prop: Bought entire Kyllo Lower East farm, received Royal Deed 1 July 1844.

Death/Bur: As had Beret's first husband, he, too, died quite young (49 y.o.). It would be most interesting to be able to trace these early male deaths in a long-lived family. Accidents have to be a strong possibility.

After his death, in 1857, following a meeting of a "committee" of heirs which functioned to make a decision about the disposition of the farm, the farm was divided between his son, Gunnar Torsteinsen Kyllo (RIN# 1254), at Farm #1, & his step-son, Haagen Gunnarsen Kyllo(RIN# 174), at farm #2. Many problems arose from that decision which are detailed in their FGRs & that of their mother, Beret.

WIFE - Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171

Doc: KLH pp 18-21. Named for her father's mother. Her father died when she was 1 year old. She was adopted by Haakon Olsen Kyllo (RIN# 170) when he married her mother in 1806.

Marr: Kyllo Local History

When Gunnar died in 1838, Beret was left with six children ages 1 to 13, & a large farm to run. According to the local history, she " showed this time and later on that she was strong and didn't give up easy [sic]." After Gunnar died there was was an inventory of the farm on April 23. Gunnar's brother Ole Halvorsen Hofstad [RIN #1275] was chosen guardian for the 6 children. The austion was announced and read by the Vaernes Church and Hegra Church Sunday June 3rd. Like this:

AUCTION

First Saturday June 16th at 11 AM there will be auction on the Kyllo Farm

Beddings, clothes, transport, tools, big and small animals, sheeps, cattles, etc. Here are some ....from the auction list; it may interest our times:

1 set of skins 1 pr. of old skins Blankets, 1 down quilt
1 bolster (down pillow)+ 1 head pillow Another same 1 unpainted bed
1 sled 1 pr. of blue pants 1 long sled 1 vessel at 3 tinder
1 church sled 1 smaller vessel 1 work sled 1 old beer-barrel
1 grown goat + smaller, baby goat 1 ko Amsterdam 1 grown goat
1 ko Lorendal 1 young goat 1 langret (1 RD-5 ort -120 skilling)
1 ship [sic-sheep?] & lamb (1 RD- 4 Kr.) 1 bidsel

(Ed. note:The prices are in Riksdaler ort and skilling they had in those days.) They made 136 RD, 1 Ort & 17 shillings.

Beret didn't give up her part of the farm before she left for the USA in 1866 to her children over there. She ran the farm alone for awhile. In 1840 she was married again to Torstein T. Roan from Lanke. Before she married Torstein the farm was rented except for one part that was bought before Torstein bought the whole farm date July 1, 1844. Torstein & Beret had 4 children together. Torstein died young (49 years old).

Beret was alone again, with 10 children: 6 from the first marriage ages 31 to 19; 3 from the 2nd marriage ages 16 to 9. Now there were questions about dividing the farm. A meeting of the heirs was held April 21st, 1857 on Torstein's farm. It was decided that the farm should be divided in two equal parts between Torstein's step-son Hagen Gundersen and his son Gunnar Torstensen. But the division never did take place. Hagen got married in 1858 and started to run his part of the farm, while it wasn't that easy for Gunnar, & he left for the USA in 1861, where he disappeared. No one ever heard from him again. His mother ran his part of the farm together with several of her children. In 1865 the census shows the following on the two farms:

(Berit's son by her marriage to Gunner Kyllo, Hagen the 1st son then 22)

with Berit then 17

1st Farm Haagen Gundersen, farmer, age 40; Sara Olsdatter, wife; 3 children- Gunnar,7; Birgitte,4; Ole,2. Blacksmith (Smed), Nils Gundersen, 22 yrs. old; Maid, Marit Jonsdatter, 22 yrs. old. 1 horse, 4 cows, 8 sheep.

2nd farm Berit Olsdatter, mother & farmer. Randi Gundersdatter, 31 y.o.; Berit Torsteinsdatter, 22 y.o.; Otto Torsteinsen, 19 y.o.(He helped his mother with the farm). 1 horse; 4 cows; 9 sheep; 1 pig.

Berit didn't give up her part of the farm before she left for the USA in 1866 to her children over there. Haagen took over the rest of the farm, and in 1885 [took ownership] legally through the court, because Gunnar was declared dead.

Quoting from the local history further " The 1850's were a dramatic time. First of all there was awakening religion all around the district in the latter part of the 1850's, and withdrawal from the state church. The home Kyllo experienced this. In the church book from O. Stjordal is written,' Aug. 26 1858 Discharged from state church is Hagen Gundersen Kyllo, son of Gunder Halvorsen Kyllo and wife Berit, 33 y.o.--to go to Free Evangelical Church in Levanger." At the same time Hagen's siblings are discharged: Ole Gundersen 28 y.o.; Randi Gundersdatter 23 y.o.; Anne Bergitte Gundersdatter 18 y.o.." That is 4 of Berit's children from her first marriage that left the state church. Only Sigrid, who was already married, and Halvor were not discharged. Of the 6 people discharged from the church in Ovre Stjordal in 1858 were these 4 siblings."

Also, of Berit's 10 children, one after the other left Norway. Of her 6 children from her first marriage 5 left, 4 to the USA & 1, Ola, to Australia. From her children of her 2nd marriage, one died as an infant, the other 3 left for the USA. At last also Berit, along with 3 of her children, went to the USA to join all her children there in 1866. Only Hagen, the oldest, was left in Norway. In the church book for O. Stjordal it says: " Leaving in 1866, April 22, widow Berit Olsdatter 62 y.o. to USA; datters: Randi Gundersdatter 31 y.o.; {1st marriage} son: Otto Torsteinsen 19 y.o. (2nd marriage)"

10 years after Torstein
died

HUSBAND Torstein Torsteinsen Roan KYLLO-1253 Yr of Birth 1807
WIFE Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171 Yr of Birth 1804

After her arrival in Minnesota, she lived most of the time with her daughter Sigrid Gunnarsdatter Kyllo Husby(RIN# 160). (She is shown living ~~there~~ on the 1885 Minn. Census). She also spent some time living with or visiting her other children.

24 years on the Husby Farm

Death/Bur: RKF & JGF visited her grave site in June 1990 & photographed it. Photos in file.

Other marriages:
30 May 1825 Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170

CHILD 1 - Gunnar Torsteinsen KYLLO-1254

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 58 In keeping with custom, he was named for his mother's deceased first husband.

Land & Prop: Was given the deed to Lower Kyllo Farm # 1 at the probate of his father's estate 24 March 1858. Went to America 15 May 1861. A letter from him was received from Canada in 1863. {Contents unknown--Reidar Kyllo? } That was the last time anyone ever heard from him. {He was a~~pparently~~ upset that he did not inherit the whole farm.} Therefore it is not clear how he lost his life. His death was confirmed legally by a jury in 1885 & his half of the farm went to his half-brother, Haagen Gunnarsen Kyllo.

The family that line is

CHILD 2 - Torstein Torsteinsen KYLLO-1255

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 58 Named for his father's father

CHILD 3 - Beret Torsteinsdatter KYLLO-1371

Doc: RKF family rec.; Kyllo Local History p 58

Confirmed in Hegra church 10 Sep 1859. Emigrated to America in 1866 with her mother & 2 of her siblings (Otto & Randi). Went to Jackson Co.

After she married , they farmed in Jackson Co. until she died at only 34 y.o. Some years after her husband remarried, he moved the family to So. Dak.

Death/Bur: Buried next to Torres Johansen Skrove, prob. relative of her husband

CHILD 4 - Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 60 Confirmed at Hegra Church

The youngest of Beret Olsdatter's 10 children by her two marriages, only 9 when his father, Torstein, died. He emigrated to America in 1866, age 19, with his mother & two sisters (Randi & Beret). They went to Jackson where they rejoined many relatives.

Married in Jackson & worked there until he moved to Minneapolis. Resided there until his death.

Death/Bur: Brought back to Jackson, as was his wife after him, & buried in the family plot at Hauges Cemetery, very near the Husby plot. RKF & JGF visited his grave & those of his family in June 1990. Took photos.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-355
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Torstein Torsteinsen Roan KYLLO-1253	Yr of Birth 1807
WIFE	Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171	Yr of Birth 1804

The trunk he used on his 1866 voyage here from Norway survives & is in the possession of his son Henry. Reidar Kyllo saw it in 1970.

Collateral Relatives

Parents of

Sara Olsdatter Elverom

wife of

Haagen Gunnarsen Kyllo

(see 7th Generation)

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ola ELVERUM-3329
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1791         PLACE: Elverum,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:        1850         PLACE: Elverum,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE: Hegra Cem.,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
MARR:                     PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Beret Olsdatter ENKEN-3330
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1804         PLACE: Enken,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:        1891         PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE: Vaernes Cem.,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372
---- BORN:  9 Feb 1832      PLACE: Elverum,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: 15 Dec 1919      PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Hegra Cem.,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     SPOUSE: Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174                                          MRIN: 398
     MARR: 28 Dec 1858      PLACE: Levanger,,,Norway
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Ole Olsen ELVERUM-3331
---- BORN: Abt    1834      PLACE: Elverum,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Anne Martha ELVERUM-1512
---- BORN:        1848      PLACE: Elverum,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:        1886      PLACE: Redwing,Goodhue,Minn.
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anders GUNDERSEN-1400                                               MRIN: 943
     MARR: Abt    1869      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
==================================================================================================



                                          Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND - Ola ELVERUM-3329
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 22

"His family can be traced all the was back to 1300."

WIFE - Beret Olsdatter ENKEN-3330
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 22

See daughter Sara's FGR (RIN# 1372) for information about her.

According to the history, she had 8 children. Only 2 known to date.

CHILD 1 - Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372
Doc: Kyllo Local History pp 22-25.

" She was one of 8 siblings. Her family on her father's side can be traced all the way back to the year 1300. Her father died young in 1850, only 59 y.o.. Her mother was left a widow with 8 children ages 20 to 2 years. It has been told about her mother that after she became a widow, she walked all the way to the King's castle in Stockholm, to get help from the King for a special matter or cause concerning the farm. About this trip to Stockholm, Ivar Nilsen Varnesbranden has written in the book " Stjordalsboka" and in the North Trondelag History Year-Book for 1948."

"Sara was only 18 when her father died. She was employed at (?sjeriff) Sand in Malvik for 1 1/2 years before she married. She was very religious. Since she was young, she was caught by the awakening religious.........that went through the village. It's been told (by Lina Frigaard) that when she was 19 years old, she walked on the road by Elvran and tried to admonish people she met on the road. She went to meetings in Selbu. The guide of the Levanger Free Church was a teacher, Evensen Skogne. America fever was also high with these young people. America was tempting. There you could get work, and free land to cultivate. She met Haagen at an edifying meeting in Stjordal.
After their marriage, many missionaries came to Sara and Haagen's home"

"It was very difficult for Sara to get along after she lost her husband in 1885. The oldest children had left home. The four youngest she still had at home: Berit,17; Lina,14; Petter Olaf,11; Haagen,9. She also had her old mother from Elverum with her in her old days. Sara's brother Ole helped her a olt on the Kyllo farm. He was a great help to her. Of the four youngest children she had at home, 2, Beret & Petter Olaf, left for America after awhile, in 1891. So then it was only Lina and Haagen left to help. In 1897 Lina left home and got married. Sara then let her oldest son Gunnar, who for some years had been renting (leasing) a farm at Sorkil, take over the farm. Gunnar also finally left for the USA, leaving only Lina & Haagen with their mother.

"From then on, Sara lived the rest of her life[Ed. note=22 years!] in a kaar (house), like a little cottage, part of the farm Kyllo. She had her own kitchen-living room on the first floor, & one bedroom on the second floor. She slept in the kitchen. She had her youngest son, Haagen, living with her. She often had visitors of her children, especially her daughters Beret and Lina

HUSBAND Ola ELVERUM-3329 Yr of Birth 1791
WIFE Beret Olsdatter ENKEN-3330 Yr of Birth 1804

with their families. Also, her son Petter Olaf came for a visit from America in 1902-03." Her granddaughter wrote," I can well remember my grandmother, where she used to sit in the kitchen knitting and singing; and when we children came to visit her, and that happened often, then we always got something good to taste. She told us a lot from when she was a little girl in her home in Elvran--that she often met a bear while she was attending to the farm animals in the pastures. She was very religious and she walked to church as long as she was able. I can remember her walking to church. She often had visits of missionaries that held meetings."

Death/Burial: She died Dec. 15, 1919, at the age of 87. She is buried in the Hegra church yard. The funeral was at Christmastime.

CHILD 2 - Ole Olsen ELVERUM-3331
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 24

CHILD 3 - Anne Martha ELVERUM-1512
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 32

Seventh Generation
Kyllo

Gunnar + Beret's
Children
+
Their Children

① Haagen Gunnarsen Kyllo
+
Sara Olsdtr. Elverum

② Sigrid G. Kyllo
+
Gunder Arntsen Husby

③ Halvor H. Kyllo
+
Ane Marta Fiskne

④ Randi G. Kyllo
+
Trond Trondsen

⑤ Anne Bergitte Kyllo
+
Hans J. Ree

3rd generation kvll

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-398

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    4 Nov 1825         PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   17 May 1885         PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE: Vaernes Kirke,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
MARR:   28 Dec 1858         PLACE: Levanger,,,Norway
FATHER: Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 36
MOTHER: Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    9 Feb 1832         PLACE: Elverum,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   15 Dec 1919         PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                       PLACE: Hegra Cem.,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER: Ola ELVERUM-3329                                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 938
MOTHER: Beret Olsdatter ENKEN-3330
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Gunnar Haagensen KYLLO-1373
---- BORN:  1 Oct 1859        PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,,Norway
 M   CHR.: 15 Jan 1860        PLACE: Hegra Kirke,Hegra,Nord Trondelag
     DIED: 25 Apr 1937        PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                    PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     SPOUSE: Ellen Martha Nilsdatter TROITE-1390                                  MRIN: 399
     MARR: 13 Sep 1888        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Bergitte Haagensdatter KYLLO-1374
---- BORN: 11 May 1862        PLACE: Kyllo,Hegra,,Norway
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 27 May 1959        PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
     SPOUSE: Anders GUNDERSEN-1400                                                MRIN: 400
     MARR:                    PLACE: ,,,USA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Ole Haagensen KYLLO-1375
---- BORN: 30 Sep 1864        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,,Norway
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  3 Mar 1968        PLACE: Canby,,Ore.
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Randi HOFSTAD-1404                                                   MRIN: 401
     MARR:  2 Mar 1895        PLACE: ,,,USA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Petter Olaf Haagensen KYLLO-1376
---- BORN:        1867        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1867        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
====================================================================================================



                                        Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174                                                    Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE    Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372                                                   Yr of Birth 1832
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Beret Haagensdatter KYLLO-1377
---- BORN: 30 May 1868          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 20 Apr 1962          PLACE: Fuldseth,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Peder H. FULDSETH-1413                                                MRIN: 402
     MARR:  2 May 1902          PLACE: ,,,USA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Oline Haagensdatter KYLLO-1378
---- BORN: 15 Apr 1871          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  9 Nov 1963          PLACE: Frigaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Haakon O. FRIGAARD-1417                                               MRIN: 403
     MARR:  6 Jul 1897          PLACE: ,,,Norway
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Petter Olaf Haagensen KYLLO-1379
---- BORN:  8 Apr 1874          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  2 Nov 1959          PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lina Olsdatter SKOLMLI-1426                                           MRIN: 404
     MARR:       1904           PLACE: ,,,USA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Haagen Haagensen KYLLO-1380
---- BORN: 30 Jul 1876          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 20 Feb 1915          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174	Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE	Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372	Yr of Birth 1832

HUSBAND - Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 22-25.

According to his granddaughter, Lina Frigaard, " Haagen was very caught by the awakening religion. In Stjordal was Husby (Segtman), a place where they had edifying meetings, and he joined the group. Haagen & Erick Troite worked a lot together with the edification. Erick gave speeches while Haagen sang. Haagen was a great singer. He was short & heavy. He was called ' Haagen the Fat', because there was another Haagen in Kyllo. Haagen was sick from asthma; they think he got that once he fell into the river in Tylla in Forradalen, on his way to grind corn."

Marriage: Again quoting Lina Frigaard "Haagen & Sara met in an edifying group meeting in Selbu, in Stjordal. Both went out of the state church before they married. They were married by the Justice of the Peace in Levanger 4 days after Christmas in 1858. After their first son (Gunnar) was born and they should christen him, they both decided to go back into the State church. Pastor Frick was very happy for that".

Land & Property:The oldest of the 6 siblings and 4 half-siblings, he was only 13 years old when his father died. He became responsible for much of the running of the farm,and he farmed Lower East Kyllo all his life. He got the deed for half the farm in 1857. In 1860 he bought the lower left part of "Nystykke" [the history says "not the place Nystykke"] from Ole Sivertsen Kyllo; in 1885 he obtained the half of the farm that had belonged to his half-brother Gunnar Torsteinsen [see RIN# 171, his mother Beret, for details of splitting the farm & his half-brother's unhappiness over that decision. The result was that Gunnar left for the US & was never heard from again. He was declared legally dead after a period of 28 years]. At that point Haagen's farm, according to the 1875 Census, was br.nr. 1-2-3 No. 29.

Listed on the farm at that point were: Haagen Gundersen, father, farmer, b. 1825; Sara Olsdatter, wife, b. 1832; Gunnar Haagensen, son-1858, helps father; Birgitte Haagensdatter, daughter 1862; Ole Haagensen son 1864; Oline Haagensdatter, daughter 1871; Petter Olaf Haagensen, son 1874; Marit Eilifsdatter (Maid) 1839; Beret Pedersdatter b. 1804 [this is Sara's widowed mother]; Ole Olsen (Tailor) b. 1842. 2 horses over 3 y.o.; 1 horse less than 1 y.o.; 6 cows; 7 calfs; 26 sheep; 2 pigs.

" Haagen built the now-standing cottage-house at Kyllo in 1872

Quoting from the local history " Times were not very good, so it was difficult to get along. Thoughts of leaving for the USA came up very often. All of Haagen's siblings had left for the USA, the same with Sara's siblings. So that was also tempting, but Sara kept saying ' No' to leaving. Haagen was anxious to leave, but they stayed home. But their children also got the America fever, like their own generation. To show how strong the America fever was among the younger generation, here is a quote from a letter that Haagen & Sara's daughter Birgitte, mailed to her brother Gunnar, who had gone to the USA the year before." The letter, dated March 13, 1882, reads in part----

" We are all well and healthy here in Kyllo, except Ole & I have a sickening both to go to the USA (America Fever), like you had last year just before you left for the USA...........It's a strong fever that we just can't stop thinking about, nothing will help it, before we land on the US coast.... ....I'm asking you, and you'll have to tell me if it's worth it for me to think about it..........I have no desire to stay here, you can imagine, while all my friends, boys and girls, leave for the faraway west.....You know that many leave Kyllo this year, too......."

Death/Burial: " Haagen had a stroke & died after 3 years of sickness in 1885 60 years old." He was buried in the lovely cemetery of Vaernes Kirke, which RKF & JGF have visited several times, but unfortunately did not know at the time that we actually had ancestors we could find there.

WIFE - Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372
Doc: Kyllo Local History pp 22-25.

" She was one of 8 siblings. Her family on her father's side can be traced all the way back to the year 1300. Her father died young in 1850, only 59 y.o.. Her mother was left a widow with 8 children ages 20 to 2 years. It has been told about her mother that after she became a widow, she walked all the way to the King's castle in Stockholm, to get help from the King for a special matter or cause concerning the farm. About this trip to Stockholm, Ivar Nilsen Varnesbranden has written in the book " Stjordalsboka" and in the North Trondelag History Year-Book for 1948."

"Sara was only 18 when her father died. She was employed at (?sjeriff) Sand in Malvik for 1 1/2 years before she married. She was very religious. Since she was young, she was caught by the awakening religious.........that went through the village. It's been told (by Lina Frigaard) that when she was 19 years old, she walked on the road by Elvran and tried to admonish people she met on the road. She went to meetings in Selbu. The guide of the Levanger Free Church was a teacher, Evensen Skogne. America fever was also high with these young people. America was tempting. There you could get work, and free land to cultivate. She met Haagen at an edifying meeting in Stjordal.
After their marriage, many missionaries came to Sara and Haagen's home"

"It was very difficult for Sara to get along after she lost her husband in 1885. The oldest children had left home. The four youngest she still had at home: Berit,17; Lina,14; Petter Olaf,11; Haagen,9. She also had her old mother from Elverum with her in her old days. Sara's brother Ole helped her a olt on the Kyllo farm. He was a great help to her. Of the four youngest children she had at home, 2, Beret & Petter Olaf, left for America after awhile, in 1891. So then it was only Lina and Haagen left to help. In 1897 Lina left home and got married. Sara then let her oldest son Gunnar, who for some years had been renting (leasing) a farm at Sorkil, take over the farm. Gunnar also finally left for the USA, leaving only Lina & Haagen with their mother.

"From then on, Sara lived the rest of her life(Ed. note=22 years!(in a kaar (house), like a little cottage, part of the farm Kyllo. She had her own kitchen-living room on the first floor, & one bedroom on the second floor. She slept in the kitchen. She had her youngest son, Haagen, living with her. She

HUSBAND Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174 Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372 Yr of Birth 1832

often had visitors of her children, especially her daughters Beret and Lina with their families. Also, her son Petter Olaf came for a visit from America in 1902-03." Her granddaughter wrote," I can well remember my grandmother, where she used to sit in the kitchen knitting and singing; and when we children came to visit her, and that happened often, then we always got something good to taste. She told us a lot from when she was a little girl in her home in Elvran--that she often met a bear while she was attending to the farm animals in the pastures. She was very religious and she walked to church as long as she was able. I can remember her walking to church. She often had visits of missionaries that held meetings."

Death/Burial: She died Dec. 15, 1919, at the age of 87. She is buried in the Hegra church yard. The funeral was at Christmastime.

CHILD 1 - Gunnar Haagensen KYLLO-1373
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 25

His son, the Rev. Reidar Gunnarsen Kyllo (RIN# 1397) is the author of the Kyllo Local History. His notes about his own family are in the first person as follows:

"Gunnar was the oldest of 8 siblings that grew up on Kyllo Nedre Ostre. He was baptised in Hegra Church 1-15-1860 together with 10 others. His sister (Beret Fuldset) said he was fat and jolly while growing up. He was home on the farm until he left for America in the spring of 1881, aged 22 years. He was in the USA (Zumbrota, Minn.) 3 years, until 1884. He went to a family member, John Avelsgaard, [Ed. Note: See RIN# 3332]. He worked on a farm in the summer and in the winter he got work in the woods (close to Redwing-Goodhue-Vanamingo--in Wisconsin east to Redwing). He was home for awhile after he came home from America. Then he was called to military service 5-20-1885 (Gravrokk). He was there until 1886."

"In the beginning after my father and mother got married, my mother lived at home in Troitesgaarden [Ed. Note: Hanna Sofie, their first child, was born 1 month after the wedding, which probably explains that statement], later at Kyllo. Then my father rented the Sorkel farm in 1892, from 4-1, and was there until 1898. Then he bought his home farm from his mother 8-18-1897, No. 1,2, &3, and my father had both farms in 1897. After he moved back to Kyllo he built a new cowbarn in 1911. He also worked a lot to make the road better. My mother was also a good worker, and didn't take much time off. The cowbarn and her kitchen were busy workplaces."

CHILD 2 - Bergitte Haagensdatter KYLLO-1374
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 32

Went to America (to Redwing) 6 May 1886. In a letter to her mother Sara, among other news, is this:

"--I arrived to Redwing on 26 May and all well. On the trip from Trondheim to England the weather was very nice. We left Trondheim 6 May, and we arrived Kristiansund 12 pm (night) and left there and arrived Alesund Friday 7th, and from there to Stavanger Saturday the 8th. Monday the 10th we arrived

at Hull 10 AM, and then we were transported to a hotel and ate dinner, and then we traveled from Hull at 2 AM and arrived Liverpool at night 12 PM. And then we were transported to a hotel and got food and slept at night. Tuesday the 11th we stepped on board a small steamer that arrived in Boston the 22 May, everybody healthy and well. Yes you have to believe, dear Mother, that I have seen much that I have not seen before.

The first thing that I saw there in England were the big horses. Yes, they were so big that I went crazy looking at them. It was very nice in England, it was like a garden. Everything here in America is now in full bloom---"

Her husband had previously been married to her mother's sister, who died.

Lived in Redwing after her marriage until 1904, 6 years after ~~her husband's~~ accidental death. Then she travelled with her 3 children to her brothers,Ole (RIN# 1375) and Olaf (RIN# 1379) in Portland, Ore. She stayed there until her death.

b. delay

CHILD 3 - Ole Haagensen KYLLO-1375
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 34 Went to America in 1884 when he was 19 years old. Travelled by was of England & the trip took 30 days. Reidar writes " When Ole went to America, my father came back from there. They passed each other in the Atlantic, father said" [Father was Gunnar Haagensen Kyllo (RIN# 1373), his brother]

"After 1 year in Minneapolis & Redwing, Ole left for Portland where he worked at different jobs. When there wasn't that much work there, he went to his siblings in Redwing and was there the winter of 1893-94 (was there at least 10.7.1893). He came back to Oregon, bought a farm in Canby, and owned this farm until his oldest son, Henry, took it over in 1925."

"After his wife's death in 1919, he remained in exceptionally robust health & was quite vital until his death at age almost 104. On his 100th birthday & on his birthdays thereafter he gathered many around himself, both friends and, mostly, his family. On his 102nd birthday he also got a greeting from USA President L.B. Johnsen" In his remaining years he lived at the home the Cotton Lutheran Parish had established for the pioneers. He left behind an unusually big family".

CHILD 4 - Petter Olaf Haagensen KYLLO-1376
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 38 Lived 5 weeks

CHILD 5 - Beret Haagensdatter KYLLO-1377
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 38 Went to America 12 May 1891 with her brother Petter Olaf, when she was 23 years old. Worked as a housekeeper for Torstein
× Bjorngaard, who was a pharmicist in Redwing, Minn. ~~Went~~ moved back to Norway in 1901 after 10 years in America, the whole time in Minnesota.

CHILD 6 - Oline Haagensdatter KYLLO-1378
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 39 Usually called "Lina" Reidar writes" Lina & her younger brother Haagen were the ones of the children that did not get

'attacked' of the America fever. Lina stayed home & came in handy after her mother became a widow in 1885. Lina was then 14 years old. She helped her mother until she gave the farm to her son Gunnar in 1897, the same year Lina married & moved to Frigaard.

CHILD 7 - Petter Olaf Haagensen KYLLO-1379

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 43 Usually called "Olaf" Went to America 12 May 1891 with his sister Beret. They traveled through England to New York & from there by railroad to Redwing, Minn. [See Beret's FGR# 1377]. At that point there was a reunion of 4 siblings: Olaf, Beret, Ole [RIN# 1375, & Bergitte [RIN# 1374]. Later Olaf moved to Portland, Ore., where he lived most of the rest of his life. He went gold-digging in the Klondike in Alaska in 1900-01. (Reidar has a letter from him from there dated 6 Sept 1900). Went back home to Norway for a trip in 1901-02. At that time he got to know his future wife. She went over to the USA to join him in 1904. He worked as a building carpenter most of his life. "He had a lyrical vein in him." About his travel to America in 1891, he wrote a song of 24 verses, an excerpt of which is like this:

Named for brother who did in infancy
(Also in ancestors)

That time when in Norway at Kyllo I was
That time I don't forget so soon,
When I'm with them hacking & shovelling & hoeing
Which I rarely make use of here.

X

It was then in the spring in the month of May
In one hundred and eighteen and ninety one,
That I got the thought and courage in my chest
I had to leave my native soil.

CHILD 8 - Haagen Haagensen KYLLO-1380

Doc Kyllo Local History p 45 Unmarried. Lived with his mother on the farm as a pensioner until he died. Did some carpentry & small odd jobs

[illegible]

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
MARR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1 NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2 NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3 NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
SPOUSE: [illegible]
MARR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]

4 NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible]
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159

BORN: 15 Jan 1822 PLACE: Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Jan 1880 PLACE: Belmont Twp,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.: 24 Jan 1880 PLACE: Slabaaken Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
MARR: 24 Feb 1854 PLACE: Vaernes Kirke,Stjordal,Norway
FATHER: Arnt Gunnarsen Midtkil HUSBY-168 PARENTS' MRIN: 35
MOTHER: Sigrid Haagensdatter EINANG-169

WIFE Sigrid Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-160

BORN: 16 Feb 1827 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Aug 1916 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE: Slabaaken Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
FATHER: Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170 PARENTS' MRIN: 36
MOTHER: Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sigrid Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-161
---- BORN: 20 Dec 1854 PLACE: Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Feb 1855 PLACE: Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: Vaernes Kirke,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Arnt Gunnarsen HUSBY-162
---- BORN: 28 Dec 1855 PLACE: Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Oct 1857 PLACE: Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.: PLACE: Vaernes Kirke,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sigrid Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-32
---- BORN: 6 Dec 1857 PLACE: Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Jul 1910 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE: HaugeCem BelmTwp,Jackson Co.,Minn.
SPOUSE: Henry Albert LEVERSON-31 MRIN: 7
MARR: 1 Jun 1882 PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.

4. NAME: Anna Bergitte Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-163
---- BORN: 5 Nov 1859 PLACE: Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Everett,Snohomish,Wash.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Tom Andrew JOHNSON-154 MRIN: 270
MARR: PLACE:

```
=================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159                                                                              Yr of Birth 1822
WIFE    Sigrid Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-160                                                                        Yr of Birth 1827
=================================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=================================================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Gunder Gunnarsen HUSBY-165
---- BORN: 22 Jan 1863          PLACE: Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:       1929           PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Belmont Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
     SPOUSE: Pauline PETTERSON-1288                                                                        MRIN: 362
     MARR:  7 Oct 1885          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Oline Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-167
---- BORN: 13 Oct 1865          PLACE: Husby,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE: Everett,Snohomish,Wash.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John THOMPSON-1220                                                                            MRIN: 337
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Beret (Bertha) Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-166
---- BORN: 15 Apr 1872          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 21 Jun 1949          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ole MOE-1221                                                                                  MRIN: 338
     MARR:       1890           PLACE: ,,,USA
=================================================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159

Husby is a very common name in Norway(Husabyr in old Norse).It means a very well run farm with many & nice houses, according to Professor O. Rygh. Spellings of the name, in addition to the two previous, include Husaby, Huseby, Huszeby, Husbye,Huusbye. Records of the farm date back to at least the 16th Century.

According to the Rural Land Book of the Stjordal District, he received the deed for Farm B from his father for 2000 dollars April 11, 1853. He & Sigrid lived there until they sailed for America on April 19, 1866. Two children died in Norway & 4 others went with their parents. [The census of 1865 showed the farm had 4 horses, 9 cows, 12 sheep, 1 pig. The farm was sold to Johan Ottar Johnsen Husby & eventually to the older brother of Ole Andreas Skaaraan, b. 30 Jan 1891, who was the owner in 1963 when JGF & RKF visited Husby, & also a few years later when Hazel & Bob Hartmann visited there. He knew exactly who we were & pointed out Ruth's grandmother's name in the Land Book from which these records are taken.]

After immigrating to the USA by way of Canada, Gunder & Sigri & their family settled firstin Goodhue Co., Minn.for two years (where there was a Norwegian settlement from their county, possibly including at least 1 relative, John Avelsgaard)

Moved to Jackson Co., Belmont Township in 1868 & settled on homestead north of town, along with many of their relatives. Again, according to their grandchild Sara Pinsch, " the beginning of their time in America was very difficult for them."

When first in the USA, like many Norsk immigrants, he used several different names. His naturalization papers (1873) are under the name Gunde Arndsen; his homestead deed (also 1873) under the name Gunder Arntson. He always used the name Gunder (instead of Gunnar) after arrival in the USA, and the use of the name Husby came later. This was a typical evolvement in use of the farm name.

WIFE - Sigrid Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-160

This is the "Broomstick Grandma" who left two little graves of her children behind in Norway; settled in Minnesota to bring up her large family; lost her husband to an early death; maintained her independence her entire lifetime by living alone in a little house either on the Leverson farm (until 1911),or the J.H.Ree farm (until 1914); then, when they all moved into Jackson, had her own little house moved into Jackson next door to the Leverson home. She lived alone there until the day before she died, when she announced that it was "time to move over to Albert's house", & died there a day later. RKF's mother, Rena Leverson King, always spoke with special love of her "Broomstick Gramma", so called because she was no taller than a broomstick.

She had 38 grandchildren, 55 great-grandchildren, & well over 61 gr-gr-grand-children, by actual count on 30 July 1991!!!!

Kyllo Local History (p 46) note:" When Sigrid's grandchild Sarah Pinsch (RIN# 1438) was 10 years old (in 1905), she came to her grandmother & lived there a

whole year. Her fondest memories are from that time with her grandmother. Gunnar had already died, in 1880, only 58 years old. The harsh climate on the Jackson prairies took its toll on him, said Sarah."

She is buried at Slabaaken Cemetery, in Belmont Township, next to her husband, under the name "Sigrihans Hustru". [Don't know what that means]

She & her husband were 2nd cousins, 3rd cousins & 3rd cousins once removed!!

CHILD 1 - Sigrid Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-161

Doc: Statsarchiv Trondheim. Kyllo Local History p 46

CHILD 2 - Arnt Gunnarsen HUSBY-162

Doc: Statsarchiv Trondheim; Kyllo Local History p 46

CHILD 3 - Sigrid Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-32

Marriage registered in Jackson Marriage Register Book A,pg. 295. Witnesses were Hans J. Resve (RIN# 1233), husband of her sister Anne Bergitte Kyllo(RIN# 547) & her uncle,Thrond Thronson (husband of her mother's sister Randi Gunnarsdatter Kyllo,RIN #546)

After her marriage, she kept changing the spelling of her name(or someone did). On the official birth registers of her children in the Jackson County Court House, she is listed as Sarah (with George); Sahry (with Samuel); Sarah again with all the other children until Olga, when it was Siri. From then on she was called Sigri or Sigrid.

She died unexpectedly of a stroke while most of the family was off at a wedding. Elvin, then only 13(and handicapped by the loss of use of one arm due to polio), saddled a horse & rode across much open land to get his father leaving Olga, age 10 & Hazel, age 6, to care for their dying mother.

In June 1990, RKF & JGF, in the company of Palma Olson Christiansen, (daughter of Sigrid's favorite cousin, who lived nearby & was a daily companion to Sigrid) rediscovered the farm outside Jackson where she lived & died. Palma's recollections of the day of Sigrid's funeral, still vivid after 80 years, are recorded on a tape in the files.

CHILD 4 - Anna Bergitte Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-163

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 47 Reidar Kyllo writes they moved to Everett, Wash. RKF family information says they lived in Camrose, Canada. (Needs further research). RKF has family photos this family on file.

CHILD 5 - Gunder Gunnarsen HUSBY-165

Doc: RKF family records; Kyllo Local History p 47. Immigrated with family in 1866 at age 3. Grew up on farm father homesteaded, the north half of Section 26 Belmont Township. Took over running the farm when his father died in 1880. Reidar Kyllo writes " When his father died......Gunnar as the only son had plenty to do". When he married he moved to Jackson & was in business. Served 4 years as clerk of school district #79. Moved to Minneapolis in 1913.

CHILD 6 - Oline Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-167

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-34
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Gunder Arntsen HUSBY-159 Yr of Birth 1822
WIFE Sigrid Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-160 Yr of Birth 1827

Doc: Entered in ship's log with family as 1/2 year old. Lived in Howard, So.Dak. Then moved to Everett, Wash.

CHILD 7 - Beret (Bertha) Gunnarsdatter HUSBY-166

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 48 Only child of her family born in the USA. Lived in Larrimore, No.Dak. for awhile. Later moved to Montana. After 1919 lived in Minneapolis. Was blind the last 12 years of her life.

3

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: 4 Mar 1818 PLACE: [illegible],Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1 Feb 1848 PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jul 1864 PLACE: ,,Norway
FATHER: [illegible] FAMILY GROUP [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: 14 Jan 1822 PLACE: [illegible],Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR: PLACE:
BURL: PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
DIED: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: 25 Jul [illegible] PLACE: [illegible],Nord Trondelag,Norway
F CHR.: 13 [illegible] PLACE: [illegible],Nord Trondelag,Norway
BURL: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: 1 [illegible] PLACE: ,,Wis.
F CHR: PLACE:
BURL: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: ,,Wis.
M CHR: PLACE:
BURL: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
DIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible] MRIN: [illegible]
MARR: [illegible] PLACE:

4. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
M CHR: PLACE:
BURL: [illegible] PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible] MRIN: [illegible]
MARR: [illegible] PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-347

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND Halvor Gunnarsen KYLLO-545
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   4 Mar 1834         PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   3 Feb 1908         PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   5 Jul 1864         PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER: Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170                   PARENTS' MRIN: 36
MOTHER: Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171
================================================================================
WIFE   Anne Marta Johnsdatter FISKNES-1234
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   24 Jan 1833        PLACE: Sparbu,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================
 1. NAME: Oline Halvorsdatter KYLLO-164
---- BORN: 25 Aug 1865         PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.: 13 Oct 1865         PLACE: Hegra Kirke,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Bergitte Halvorsdatter KYLLO-1381
---- BORN:  5 Nov 1867         PLACE: ,,Wis.
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-1382
---- BORN:  1 Jul 1869         PLACE: ,,Wis.
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:  3 Mar 1956         PLACE: Kindersly,Saskatchewan,,Canada
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Gonelia LANDRO-1445                                  MRIN: 405
     MARR: 16 Oct 1894         PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: John Halvorsen KYLLO-1383
---- BORN: 25 Nov 1870         PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:       1938          PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lorentza SKROVE-1450                                 MRIN: 406
     MARR: 20 Jun 1896         PLACE:
================================================================================
```

Phone:

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Halvor Gunnarsen KYLLO-545                                                             Yr of Birth 1834
WIFE    Anne Marta Johnsdatter FISKNES-1234                                                    Yr of Birth 1833
==================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Helmer Halvorsen KYLLO-1384
---- BORN: 31 Aug 1872          PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  8 Aug 1891          PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Mary Anne Halvorsdatter KYLLO-1385
---- BORN: 15 Sep 1874          PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1898          PLACE: ,,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Ole Halvorsen KYLLO-1386
---- BORN: 25 Nov 1876          PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE: ,,Calif.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-347
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Halvor Gunnarsen KYLLO-545 Yr of Birth 1834
WIFE Anne Marta Johnsdatter FISKNES-1234 Yr of Birth 1833

HUSBAND - Halvor Gunnarsen KYLLO-545

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 50 Emigrated to America 1865. "Had their first born, Oline, along with them on the trip. Came first to Wisconsin, later to Minnesota, to Brandon, in Douglas Co. NW of Minneapolis. The farm there was named Kyllofarm. Both Halvor & Anne Marta are buried in Brandon, but at different church yards [cemeteries]. Revelations of children found in a bibler which had belonged to halvor. Information about the family [relatives] otherwise given by Helen, daughter-in-law of John; and Gladys, daughter of the son, Gunnar. A good deal of information is missing. Those born later, for the most part, settled in Canada."

WIFE - Anne Marta Johnsdatter FISKNES-1234

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 50 She was a Mid-wife, according to Land Book

CHILD 1 - Oline Halvorsdatter KYLLO-164

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 51

CHILD 2 - Bergitte Halvorsdatter KYLLO-1381

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 51

CHILD 3 - Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-1382

Moved with his family to Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada. Must have been between 1900 & 1904 because their oldest child, Marion, was born in Minnesota, the next in Canada. Gunnar worked as a legal preacher in Canada.

CHILD 4 - John Halvorsen KYLLO-1383

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 50

CHILD 5 - Helmer Halvorsen KYLLO-1384

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 50

CHILD 6 - Mary Anne Halvorsdatter KYLLO-1385

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 52

CHILD 7 - Ole Halvorsen KYLLO-1386

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 52 Traveled to Alaska to dig for gold [When??]

4

First Marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-407

```
=================================================================================
HUSBAND Thron THRONSEN Jr.-1457
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:      1844          PLACE: Verdal,,,Norway
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:                    PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:                    PLACE:                                  has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================
WIFE   Randi Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-546
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    5 Mar 1835      PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:   12 Feb 1880      PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170                    PARENTS' MRIN: 36
MOTHER: Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171
=================================================================================
CHILDREN
=================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ole T. THRONSEN-2305
---- BORN:       1869         PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Gustav T. THRONSEN-2306
---- BORN:       1872         PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Gina T. THRONSEN-2307
---- BORN:       1875         PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Albert T. THRONSEN-2308
---- BORN:       1878/1879    PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=================================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-407
DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1991

4
Second Marriage

HUSBAND Thron THRONSEN Jr.-1457 Yr of Birth 1844
WIFE Randi Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-546 Yr of Birth 1835

HUSBAND - Thron THRONSEN Jr.-1457

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 52 Also Minn. Census 1885 Belmont Township.(copy in RKF files) . The same census page also lists, in another residence, his father, Thron Throndsen, then aged 70; his mother,Anne, age 60, and John Throndsen, age 22. Sigri Husby & her children & Hans & Bergitte Ree are all also listed on the same page, adjacent or very near neighbors.

Same census lists his children from first marriage: Ole,16; Gustav,13; Gina,10; Albert,7. Also his second wife, Karen, 30, & 2 more children, Robert,3; & Teoline,8 months.

Thron Thronsen also appears frequently in family legal papers such as land transactions & marriage certificates. He was a witness for the marriage of his niece Sigrid Husby to Albert Leverson in 1882

Other marriages:
Bef 1882 Karen-2309

WIFE - Randi Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-546

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 52 Confirmed in Hegra Church in 1850. Resigned from State church along with her 3 siblings in 1858(age 23). Went to America with her mother & 2 other siblings in 1866.

Died in Jackson County of "Milk Fever",age 45, probably following birth of last baby.

CHILD 1 - Ole T. THRONSEN-2305

CHILD 2 - Gustav T. THRONSEN-2306

CHILD 3 - Gina T. THRONSEN-2307

CHILD 4 - Albert T. THRONSEN-2308

4

Second Marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]54

29 Jul 1990

HUSBAND Thron THRONSEN Jr.-1457

BORN: 1844 PLACE: Verdal,,,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1882 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn. has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Karen-2309

BORN: Abt 1855 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert THRONSEN-2310
---- BORN: 1882 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Teoline THRONSEN-2311
---- BORN: Sep 1884 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-654
DOCUMENTATION

29 Jul 1990 Page 2 of 2

==========

BAND Thron THRONSEN Jr.-1457 Yr of Birth 1844
WIFE Karen-2309 Yr of Birth 1855

HUSBAND - Thron THRONSEN Jr.-1457
Kyllo Land Book pg 52 Also Minn. Census 1885 Belmont Township.(copy in RKF files)

Other marriages:
Randi Gunnarsdtr. KYLLO-546

WIFE - Karen-2309
Listed in Minn. Census 1885 as 30 years old, married to Thron Thronsen.

CHILD 1 - Robert THRONSEN-2310
Listed in Minn. Census 1885 as 3 years old

CHILD 2 - Teoline THRONSEN-2311
Listed in Minnesota Census 1885, as 8/12 year old. (Census taken in May)

==========

5

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR: PLACE: [illegible]
MARR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR: PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible] [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible] [illegible]
MARR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR: PLACE: [illegible]
SPOUSE: [illegible] [illegible]
MARR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible] [illegible]
MARR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]

4. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible] [illegible]
MARR: [illegible] PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-346

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND Hans Johnsen RESVE-1233
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   3 Jun 1830          PLACE: Resve,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:         1900          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.:                       PLACE: Belmont Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
MARR:  28 Jun 1864          PLACE: Vaernes Kirke,Stjordal,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================
WIFE    Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-547
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  29 Jan 1837          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:         1931          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.:                       PLACE: Belmont Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
FATHER: Gunnar Halvorsen Ingstadnes KYLLO-170                  PARENTS' MRIN: 36
MOTHER: Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171
================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Bergitte Hansdatter REE-1287
---- BORN: 17 Jul 1865           PLACE: Resve,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED: 21 Jul 1932           PLACE: Clarke,,So.Dak.
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Nils P. ALNESS-1461                                   MRIN: 408
     MARR: 13 May 1898           PLACE: ,,,USA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Olina (Lina) Hansdatter REE-1246
---- BORN:  6 Jun 1868           PLACE: Resve,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:  7 Jan 1936           PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.
     BUR.:                       PLACE: Hauges Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
     SPOUSE: Peter Andersen OLSON-1247                             MRIN: 353
     MARR:  5 Jun 1897           PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John Hansen REE-1387
---- BORN:  4 Dec 1871           PLACE: Resve,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:  1 Nov 1939           PLACE: ,,Alberta,Canada
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Berlotte Matilda STRATTE-1466                         MRIN: 409
     MARR: 20 Jun 1908           PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Gea Hansdatter REE-1388
---- BORN: 27 Aug 1878           PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:       1963            PLACE: New Westminster,,B.C.,Canada
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Oscar LILLEVIK-1471                                   MRIN: 410
     MARR:       1904            PLACE:
================================================================================
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Hans Johnsen RESVE-1233                                                                            Yr of Birth 1830
WIFE    Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-547                                                              Yr of Birth 1837
=============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=============================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Betzy Hansdatter REE-1389
---- BORN: 29 Jun 1880          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:       1955           PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ole HAUGEN-1223                                                                           MRIN: 339
     MARR:       1904           PLACE:
=============================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-346
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Hans Johnsen RESVE-1233 Yr of Birth 1830
WIFE Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-547 Yr of Birth 1837

HUSBAND - Hans Johnsen RESVE-1233
Doc: RKF family rec.; Kyllo Local History p 52.

Resve is the farm next to the Husby farm near Stjordal. Old local histories histories call it Resve. In 1963 while visiting Norway, specifically Husby, RKF took photograph of signpost indicating direction to Re & to Husby.

According to the Kyllo History: Hans Johnsen Resve was an active Christian. Ivar N. Vaernesbranden erites about him in his book," Hans Resve was born at the place Resve. His father was John Resve. Nicolai Ronningen talks about Hans as a dear and proven Christian who was a blessing for the Christian fellowship, who not so seldom in his youth preached God's word. He was eventually a blacksmith.

In the census for 1865 it is written as well as other things: --Owned 1 horse, 2 cows, 9 sheep.

The farm at Resve Stjordal is now overgrown with woods. Remains of the foundation of the houses can still be seen.

Farming became his livelihood in Jackson Co. When he died, his children ranged in ages from 35 down to 20 yrs. old. The 2 oldest were married at that time. The children after awhile all took the name of Ree instead of Resve. Of the 5 children, 2 settled in Canada, 1 in So.Dak., & 2 remained in Jackson

WIFE - Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-547
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 52-53 Confirmed in Hegra Church 5 Oct 1851. Resigned from state church along with 3 other siblings in 1858, age 21. Married in Norway.[prob. at Hegra Kirke-doc] Emigrated to America in 1872 with oldest 3 children. Came to Jackson where many of their relations were already settled.

Died at age of 94! Buried in Belmont Cemetery 5 miles north of Jackson.

CHILD 1 - Bergitte Hansdatter REE-1287
Doc: Palma Olson Christiansen (her niece); Kyllo Local History p 53

Came to America with parents in 1872, age 7. Lived in Jackson until married, then moved to So. Dak.

CHILD 2 - Olina (Lina) Hansdatter REE-1246
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 54 Went to America with her family in 1872, age 4. Settled in Jackson

CHILD 3 - John Hansen REE-1387
Doc: RKF family rec.; Kyllo Local history p 54 Emigrated to America with his parents, age 1; grew up in Jackson Co.; died in Alberta, Canada, where he had migrated from Jackson. He was a farmer

CHILD 4 - Gea Hansdatter REE-1388
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 56 First child this family born in USA

HUSBAND Hans Johnsen RESVE-1233 Yr of Birth 1830
WIFE Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-547 Yr of Birth 1837

New Westminster is near Vancouver

CHILD 5 - Betzy Hansdatter REE-1389
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 57

Torstein & Beret's
Children

Their Children

6. Bertha T. Kyllo
&
Gustav G. Skrove

7. Otto T. Kyllo
&
Maren Louise Krogstad

Fourth ~~Second~~ Generation
Ky110

HUSBAND: Carter E. [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] Aug 1865 PLACE: [illegible], Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: , Minn.
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: , [illegible]
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: Marit [illegible]

BORN: 18 Dec 1858 PLACE: [illegible], Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1935 PLACE: Belmont Twp., Jackson Co., Minn.
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible] Twp. Jackson Co., Minn.
FATHER: [illegible] PARENTS' MARR: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: 1888 PLACE: Belmont Twp., Jackson Co., Minn.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1936 PLACE: Belmont Twp., Jackson Co., Minn.
BUR.: PLACE: [illegible] Twp. Belmont Twp., Minn.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: 1891 PLACE: Belmont Twp., Jackson Co., Minn.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: Windom, Cottonwood, Minn.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible] MARR: [illegible]
MARR: 1920 PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: , Jackson Co., Minn.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-411
1 Aug 1991                                                                   Page 1    of 2
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Gustav G. SKROVE-1222
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   27 Mar 1846        PLACE: Verdal,,,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE: ,,So.Dak.
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE: ,,,USA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Beret Torsteinsdatter KYLLO-1371
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   18 Dec 1844        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:          1878        PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.:                      PLACE: Slabaaken Cem.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
FATHER: Torstein Torsteinsen ROAN-1253                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 355
MOTHER: Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1. NAME: Louise Bergine SKROVE-1476
---- BORN:     1869        PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:     1899        PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
     BUR.:                 PLACE: Hauges Cem.,Belmont Twp.,Minn.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Tomine G. SKROVE-1477
---- BORN:     1872        PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED: Aft 1979        PLACE: Windom,Cottonwood,Minn.
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Michael ERPESTAD-2001                                       MRIN: 572
     MARR:     1899        PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Taulo G. SKROVE-1478
---- BORN:     1876        PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED: Abt 1905        PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                 PLACE:
==============================================================================================



                                   Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-411
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Gustav G. SKROVE-1222	Yr of Birth 1846
WIFE	Beret Torsteinsdatter KYLLO-1371	Yr of Birth 1844

HUSBAND - Gustav G. SKROVE-1222

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 58

Prob. born Jcakson Co. Farmed there. Some time after 2nd marriage, moved his family to So.Dak.

WIFE - Beret Torsteinsdatter KYLLO-1371

Doc: RKF family rec.; Kyllo Local History p 58

Confirmed in Hegra church 10 Sep 1859. Emigrated to America in 1866 with her mother & 2 of her siblings (Otto & Randi). Went to Jackson Co.

After she married , they farmed in Jackson Co. until she died at only 34 y.o. Some years after her husband remarried, he moved the family to So. Dak.

Death/Bur: Buried next to Torres Johansen Skrove, prob. relative of her husband

CHILD 1 - Louise Bergine SKROVE-1476

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 59; Also Adrian Skrove, Jackson & her gravestone
Never married . Buried in the family plot that belongs to Albert & Sigrid Husby Husby Leverson. Sigrid was Louise' first cousin: their mothers, Sigrid Gunnarsdatter Kyllo(RIN# 160) & Beret Torsteinsdatter Kyllo (RIN# 1371) were half-sisters.

CHILD 2 - Tomine G. SKROVE-1477

Doc: Kyllo Local Hsitory p 59
Grew up in So.Dak, after father's remarriage. Met her future husband while visiting relatives in Jackson Co. They settled {farmed?} in Jcakson Co. near Windom.

Reidar writes, "Have had some correspondence with her", which implies she was still alive when his book pub.--that would have made her well over 100.????

CHILD 3 - Taulo G. SKROVE-1478

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 59 Unmarried

Paul Rovang, son of Thomas Rovang 19 Dec 1892 Springfield Twp

Sister: Ella Venholm Seattle, Wash

bro: Ben / Clarence / Melvin / Otto all Decorah
Albert Redving Seattle,

Louise Kyllo nee Krogstad Luth Ch Herald 13 Oct 193
90th BD 22 Sept 1936

Speakers:
Dau Mrs. H. L. Sogge
Gr-Dau Miss Ruby Kyllo
Atty Olaf R Kelly
Mrs. M. L. Wee
Mrs. T. Westgard

b. Eidsberg, Norway
came USA @ 21
m. Otto Kyllo Stjordalen, N
(d. several yrs b/4)
Lived Jackson Co., Minn
8 ch (1 dead
other 7 & 14 gr-ch attended
moved to Mpls 1914
memb Bethel Cong 20 yrs

Oscar Kyllo 8 Feb 1949 [illegible] Fargo, ND Fargo Forum
Lv Greenfield Tw nr Galesburg, ND
Bur Stjordahl Luth Cem.

b. Galesburg Twp 14 Mar. 1889
Fa Sivert Kyllo

m. Mabel Paulson 1922 Crookston, MN

Not mine
record data in notes [illegible]

Son Gerald farm home from
5 Bro: Julius / Sigvald / Edwin / Robert / Bennie } all Galesburg
3 Sis: Mrs Harry Olson / Mrs Morris Gorum Mrs John Kvalvick Wash state

Obituary File Vesterheim U Wis 7/7/92
m7 1224

Rovang
RIN 2437

Theodore "Hardy"
b. 3 Apr 1889 d. 17 Jan 1971 Brandon Luth. Ch.
near Canton

moved to Hills early childhood Fa. g. lumber mill
1906 fam. moved to Corson, SD took over family homestead

among casket bearers Orvell Rovang bur: Brandon Cem.

attended 1 yr. Ag School State College, Brookings
worked for Gr North R.R.

widow: O
son Robert Spencer, Ia.
dau Rosalie Moline, Ill (Kenneth Young)
5 grandch

Sister Sadie Hoyt Tacoma, Wash
bro George Corson
3 sisters died b/4 him

Ole Rovang RIN: ~~2330~~/2332 d. 24 May 1929 bur: Brandon Cem.
b. 24 Jun 1863 Vang
came to America age 3 w mo, 1 sis, 3 bro.
confirmed Hills
1892 m. Sara Tvedt
RIN 2434 → 6 children (2 died)
sons Gerhard, George
dau Mrs. Hexam Madison
Sadie

Lv past 23 yrs. on farm near Corson

One sis: Mrs. K K Hoyme Hills
Three bro: Gilbert Hills
Ole
Henry Erskine, Mn

MRIN: 680

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-412

1 Aug 1991

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256

BORN: 17 May 1847 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: 26 May 1847 PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
DIED: 30 Dec 1921 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE: Hauges Cem.,Belmont Twp.,Minn.
MARR: 1 Apr 1872 PLACE: Stjordalen, Nord Trondelag, Norway
FATHER: Torstein Torsteinsen ROAN-1253 PARENTS' MRIN: 355
MOTHER: Beret Olsdatter AVELSGAARD-171

WIFE Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479

BORN: 22 Sep 1846 PLACE: E. Isberg ~~Krogstad~~,,,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Nov 1930 PLACE: Minneapolis, Hennepin ~~Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.~~,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE: Hauges Cem.,Belmont Twp.,Minn.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Theresa O. KYLLO-1480
---- BORN: 3 Mar 1873 PLACE: ,,Minn.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Apr 1952 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Halvdan SOGGE-2020 MRIN: 577
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Minnie O. KYLLO-1481
---- BORN: 13 Feb 1875 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Dec 1950 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE: Hauges Cem.,Belmont Twp.,Minn.
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ben O. KYLLO-1482
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1877 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Oct 1942 PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Carrie KILDEBOE-2067 MRIN: 592
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Obed O. KYLLO-1483
---- BORN: 24 Oct 1879 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Mar 1969 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Minnie NELSON-2077 MRIN: 595
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256                                                  Yr of Birth 1847
WIFE    Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479                                                   Yr of Birth 1846
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Milo O. KYLLO-1484
---- BORN: 13 Aug 1882          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  8 Dec 1905          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Hauges Cem.,Belmont Twp.,Minn.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Oscar O. KYLLO-1485
---- BORN: 13 Oct 1885          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 19 Jun 1972          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Gudrun GUDDE-2090                                                  MRIN: 598
     MARR: 31 May 1921          PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Anna O. KYLLO-1486
---- BORN:  4 May 1888          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  4 Oct 1947          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Hauges Cem.,Belmont Twp.,Minn.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Henry Garfield O. KYLLO-1487
---- BORN: 29 May 1891          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 14 Aug 1971          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Clara Nettle GRONE-2119                                            MRIN: 604
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256 Yr of Birth 1847
WIFE Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479 Yr of Birth 1846

HUSBAND - Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 60 Confirmed at Hegra Church

The youngest of Beret Olsdatter's 10 children by her two marriages, only 9 when his father, Torstein, died. He emigrated to America in 1866, age 19, with his mother & two sisters (Randi & Beret). They went to Jackson where they rejoined many relatives.

Married in Jackson & worked there until he moved to Minneapolis. Resided there until his death.

Death/Bur: Brought back to Jackson, as was his wife after him, & buried in the family plot at hauges Cemetery. RKF & JGF visited his grave & those of his family in June 1990. Took photos.

The trunk he used on his 1866 voyage here from Norway survives & is in the possession of his son Henry. Reidar Kyllo saw it in 1970.

WIFE - Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 60 Of Norwegian birth, she emigrated from Norway in 1869.

Death/Bur: Kyllo's history gived death year as 1938; however, her gravestone gives a spec. date in 1930, which seems more reliable.

CHILD 1 - Theresa O. KYLLO-1480

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 61

CHILD 2 - Minnie O. KYLLO-1481

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 62 Unmarried

CHILD 3 - Ben O. KYLLO-1482

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 62

CHILD 4 - Obed O. KYLLO-1483

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 63Kyllo Land Book pg 63

CHILD 5 - Milo O. KYLLO-1484

Doc: Kyllo Local Hsitory p 63

Death/Bur: Was killed in a saw mill (lumber yard?0 accident in Bellingham, Wash.. Body brought home for burial in family plot. RKF took photos in 1990

CHILD 6 - Oscar O. KYLLO-1485

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 63 Moved from Jackson to Mpls. in 1914. Owned home in Mpls. Reidar Kyllo wrote" The undersigned lived with Oscar & Gudrun one week during their America trip in 1970. They both were in good condition. Oscar, who was 85, took me for a car ride around Mpls. He was a good chauffeur despite his age. They considered taking a trip to Norway to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary, but that did not come about. Oscar became ill & the trip had to be cancelled.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-412
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256 Yr of Birth 1847
WIFE Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479 Yr of Birth 1846

CHILD 7 - Anna O. KYLLO-1486
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 63 Unmarried

CHILD 8 - Henry Garfield O. KYLLO-1487
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 65 Lived in Minneapolis
Reidar Kyllo wrote " When I visited him in 1970 I was able to see the trunk (for travel) which his father Otto had with him to America in 1866. Later he sent me a photo of the trunk".

Collateral Relatives

Sister of
Sara Olsdatter Elverum
(See #1 this Generation)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-943

HUSBAND Anders GUNDERSEN-1400

BORN: 1855 PLACE: ,,,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 May 1898 PLACE: Redwing,Goodhue,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1869 PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Anne Martha ELVERUM-1512

BORN: 1848 PLACE: Elverum,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1886 PLACE: Redwing,Goodhue,Minn.
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ola ELVERUM-3329 PARENTS' MRIN: 938
MOTHER: Beret Olsdatter ENKEN-3330

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-943
DOCUMENTATION

2 Aug 1991

HUSBAND Anders GUNDERSEN-1400 Yr of Birth 1855
WIFE Anne Martha ELVBRUM-1512 Yr of Birth 1848

HUSBAND - Anders GUNDERSEN-1400

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 32. Son of Gunder Hemingsen, Maela, Stjordal

Used family surname [Farm name?] Hemingsen in first marriage. Had 3 children in that marriage.

Used his patronymic (Gundersen) as last name by time of 2nd marriage

Perished [got lost?] in an accident in Redwing

Other marriages:

Bergitte Haagensdatter KYLLO-1374

WIFE - Anne Martha ELVBRUM-1512

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 32

They may have been part of the reason the Husbys settled first in Goodhue Co. - needs research

Eighth Generation
Kyllo

Collateral Relatives

Parents of
Ellen Martha Nilsdtr. Troite
wife of
Gunnar Haugensen Kyllo

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-939
2 Aug 1991                                                                    Page 1   of 2
=============================================================================================
HUSBAND Nils TROITE-3333
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1834        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:                     PLACE:                                         has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================
WIFE    Lisbeth-3334
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt    1838        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:         1877        PLACE: Troitegaarden,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================
 1. NAME: Ellen Martha Nilsdatter TROITE-1390
---- BORN: 30 Jan 1866          PLACE: Troitegaarden,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F  CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:  8 Dec 1944           PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE: Gunnar Haagensen KYLLO-1373                                    MRIN: 399
    MARR: 13 Sep 1888           PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:                       PLACE:
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                       PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:                       PLACE:
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                       PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
    CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DIED:                       PLACE:
    BUR.:                       PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                       PLACE:
=============================================================================================




                                       Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-939
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Nils TROITE-3333 Yr of Birth 1834
WIFE Lisbeth-3334 Yr of Birth 1838

HUSBAND - Nils TROITE-3333

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 25 Daughter's history states she came from Troitessand. May be clue to his birth/ death place

Father of 3 daughters by first wife, 2 children by 2nd wife

Other marriages:
Randi Rollaugsdatter BJORNGAARD-3335

WIFE - Lisbeth-3334

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 25

Death: Daughter's history states daughter (Ellen Martha Nilsdatter Troite RIN# 1390) was 11 when mother died

CHILD 1 - Ellen Martha Nilsdatter TROITE-1390

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 25

In the words of her son, Reidar Kyllo, "She came from Troitessand. She came from a family of 3 sisters and 2 half-siblings. She was only 11 y.o. when her mother, Lisbeth, died. Her father (Nils) remarried after a short time, to Randi Rollaugsdatter Bjorngaard (RIN#), so my mother got her as a step-mother."

After her husband died, she lived with her daughter Elizabeth.

(ED. There is more in the history about her, but it needs to be translated)

Gunnar + Beret's
Children's Children

Children of

6 Haagen Gunnarsen Kyllo
+
Sara Olsdtr. Elverum

+

Their Children

1. (7) Gunnar H. Kyllo
+
Ellen Martha Nilsdtr. Troite

2. (7) Bergitte H. Kyllo
+
Anders Gundersen

3. (7) Ole H. Kyllo
+
Randi Hofstad

4. (7) Beret H. Kyllo
+
Peder Fuldseth

5. (7) Olina H. Kyllo
+
Haakon Frigard

6. (7) Petter Olaf H. Kyllo
+
(7) Lina O. Skolmli

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-399
30 Jul 1991                                                                              Page 1   of 5
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gunnar Haagensen KYLLO-1373
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 Oct 1859        PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,,Norway
CHR.:   15 Jan 1860        PLACE: Hegra Kirke,Hegra,Nord Trondelag
DIED:   25 Apr 1937        PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
MARR:   13 Sep 1888        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
FATHER: Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 398
MOTHER: Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Ellen Martha Nilsdatter TROITE-1390
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   30 Jan 1866        PLACE: Troitegaarden,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:    8 Dec 1944        PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Nils TROITE-3333                                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 939
MOTHER: Lisbeth-3334
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Hanna Sofie Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1391
---- BORN: 12 Oct 1888         PLACE: Troitegaarden,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979         PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Peder Olsen BORSTAD-1488                                               MRIN: 413
     MARR: 14 Mar 1915         PLACE: ,,,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Elizabeth Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1392
---- BORN: 28 Jun 1890         PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Nils Gunnarsen KYLLO-1393
---- BORN: 23 Apr 1892         PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Nanna Oline TROITE-1493                                                MRIN: 414
     MARR: 24 Jun 1920         PLACE: ,,,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Haakon Gunnarsen KYLLO-1394
---- BORN: 23 Apr 1894         PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Klara Sofie OFSTI-1501                                                 MRIN: 415
     MARR: 15 Jul 1927         PLACE: ,,,Norway
==========================================================================================================



                                        Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Gunnar Haagensen KYLLO-1373                                       Yr of Birth 1859
WIFE    Ellen Martha Nilsdatter TROITE-1390                               Yr of Birth 1866
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Peder Gunnarsen KYLLO-1395
---- BORN: 13 Feb 1896          PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Inga ROLFSENG-1506                                         MRIN: 416
     MARR:        1922          PLACE: ,,,Norway
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Synnove Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1396
---- BORN:  7 Dec 1898          PLACE: Kyllo,Stjordal,,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ole Andreas Johnsen BJORGUM-1510                           MRIN: 417
     MARR:  1 Jul 1919          PLACE: ,,,Norway
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Reidar Gunnarsen KYLLO Rev.-1397
---- BORN: 19 Jan 1901          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Dagny Margrete THYHOLT-1514                                MRIN: 418
     MARR:  2 Jul 1938          PLACE: ,,,Norway
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Erling Georg Gunnarsen KYLLO-1398
---- BORN: 26 Feb 1905          PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 13 Apr 1970          PLACE: Tangmoen,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Gudlaug Helga GUDBRANDSDOTTIR-1516                         MRIN: 419
     MARR: 29 Sep 1934          PLACE: ,,,Norway
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Borghild Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1399
---- BORN: 31 Jan 1908          PLACE: Kyllo,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Petter SKEI-1518                                           MRIN: 420
     MARR: 28 Jul 1933          PLACE: ,,,Norway
==========================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Gunnar Haagensen KYLLO-1373 Yr of Birth 1859
WIFE Ellen Martha Nilsdatter TROITE-1390 Yr of Birth 1866

HUSBAND - Gunnar Haagensen KYLLO-1373

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 25

His son, the Rev. Reidar Gunnarsen Kyllo (RIN# 1397) is the author of the Kyllo Local History. His notes about his own family are in the first person as follows:

"Gunnar was the oldest of 8 siblings that grew up on Kyllo Nedre Ostre. He was baptised in Hegra Church 1-15-1860 together with 10 others. His sister (Beret Fuldset) said he was fat and jolly while growing up. He was home on the farm until he left for America in the spring of 1881, aged 22 years. He was in the USA (Zumbrota, Minn.) 3 years, until 1884. He went to a family member, John Avelsgaard, {Ed. Note: See RIN# 3332}. He worked on a farm in the summer and in the winter he got work in the woods (close to Redwing-Goodhue-Vanamingo--in Wisconsin east to Redwing). He was home for awhile after he came home from America. Then he was called to military service 5-20-1885 (Gravrokk). He was there until 1886."

"In the beginning after my father and mother got married, my mother lived at home in Troitesgaarden {Ed. Note: Hanna Sofie, their firsr child, was born 1 month after the wedding, which probably explains that statement}, later at Kyllo. Then my father rented the Sorkel farm in 1892, from 4-1, and was there until 1898. Then he bought his home farm from his mother 8-18-1897, No. 1,2, &3, and my father had both farms in 1897. After he moved back to Kyllo he built a new cowbarn in 1911. He also worked a lot to make the road better. My mother was also a good worker, and didn't take much time off. The cowbarn and her kitchen were busy workplaces."

WIFE - Ellen Martha Nilsdatter TROITE-1390

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 25

In the words of her son, Reidar Kyllo, "She came from Troitessand. She came from a family of 3 sisters and 2 half-siblings. She was only 11 y.o. when her mother, Lisbeth, died. Her father (Nils) remarried after a short time, to Randi Rollaugsdatter Bjorngaard {RIN# }, so my mother got her as a step-mother."

After her husband died, she lived with her daughter Elizabeth.

{ED. There is more in the history about her, but it needs to be translated}

CHILD 1 - Hanna Sofie Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1391

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 26 Mother's history says mother stayed at Troitegaarden awhile after marriage. Assume she was born there

Death: Alive when history was written

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1392

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 27 Unmarried She lived with her parents at Kyllo as long as they worked the farm, and later when they retired, she still lived with them on the farm. In the 7 years her mother lived as a widow they lived together. She has been residing at Hegra nursing home since 1960

Named for mor's mor

HUSBAND Gunnar Haagensen KYLLO-1373 Yr of Birth 1859
WIFE Ellen Martha Nilsdatter TROITE-1390 Yr of Birth 1866

CHILD 3 - Nils Gunnarsen KYLLO-1393

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 27 Named for mother's father

As the oldest son he inherited the farm Kyllo after his parents [retired]. His parents were still running the farm when he married in 1920 so he had to find work elsewhere. He worked the farm with his father for one year. He later bought the farm Molsknes in Floren (in 1921) which he worked until he inherited the farm Kyllo in 1936. (Skjote 27.4 1936--certifies the land for legal purposes)

CHILD 4 - Haakon Gunnarsen KYLLO-1394 Named for father's father

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 28 Was a taxi driver for awhile. Inherited the farm Ingstadnes in 1924. [If I understand a part that was not translated, I think the farm suffered a bad fire in 1937 & was very hard to build back up]

[After he sold Ingstadnes to his son Gunnar, in 1966 he & Klara went to America to visit relatives.]

CHILD 5 - Peder Gunnarsen KYLLO-1395

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 29 After the war [prob. WWI], he became sick with M.S. & has from 1948 on mostly been confined to a wheelchair. His wife has supported them [See her history!] They lived [in 1979] on the 2nd floor of their farm house

CHILD 6 - Synnove Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1396

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 30 Had no natural children, but adopted two girls.

Olga Frida,b. 7 Dec 1920; married to Jorstein Brunborg,b. 4 Mar 1918

Brit, b. 29 May 1938, married to Aksel Martin Stokke, b. 2 Sep 1933

CHILD 7 - Reidar Gunnarsen KYLLO Rev.-1397

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 30 NOTE: He is the author of the Kyllo Local History, officially named "Reidar Kyllo Farm and Relatives The Farm Kyllo Lower, Hegra, and relatives from there"
Ordained
Studied theology & graduated 1932. Became ordained minister in 1938. Was temporary minister in Haalagoland for some years and later with the Nidaros diocese for many years. Assigned to [res. kap.--needs translation] in Selbu in 1952 and to parish minister (this is with the state church) in the same place in 1959. Left 1971. Now [1979] lives with wife Dagny at Hell, where they inherited a house from Dagny's parents.

CHILD 8 - Erling Georg Gunnarsen KYLLO-1398

Doc:Kyllo Local History p 31 Lived at Island for about one year while young. After returning he held several jobs--as a chauffeur, etc.. During the war he was stationed at Hegra. After the was he obtained a position in the military at Vaernes. He worked there until retirement. They built themselves a house at Tangmoen. He was a little sickly the last days of his life. He died suddenly

HUSBAND	Gunnar Haagensen KYLLO-1373	Yr of Birth 1859
WIFE	Ellen Martha Nilsdatter TROITE-1390	Yr of Birth 1866

of a heart attack.

CHILD 9 - Borghild Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1399
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 31

```
                                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-400
30 Jul 1991                                                                                                   Page 1   of 3
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Anders GUNDERSEN-1400
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1855          PLACE: ,,,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   15 May 1898          PLACE: Redwing,Goodhue,Minn.
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE: ,,,USA                                                             has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Bergitte Haagensdatter KYLLO-1374
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   11 May 1862          PLACE: Kyllo,Hegra,,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   27 May 1959          PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
BUR.:                        PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
FATHER: Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174                                                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 398
MOTHER: Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372
=============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Henry Adolf Andersen GUNDERSEN-1401
---- BORN: 11 Dec 1888          PLACE: Redwing,Goodhue,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:    Apr 1972          PLACE: ,,Wash.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary AMDAL-1522                                                                           MRIN: 421
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Berntilde Sofie Andersdatter GUNDERSEN-1402
---- BORN: 20 Jun 1890          PLACE: Redwing,Goodhue,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft   1979           PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Kristian GJERTSEN-1525                                                                    MRIN: 422
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Alton Andersen GUNDERSEN-1403
---- BORN:  2 Nov 1895          PLACE: Redwing,Goodhue,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1973          PLACE: ,,Wash.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Clara JOHNSEN-1527                                                                        MRIN: 423
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=============================================================================================================================



                                                      Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND	Anders GUNDERSEN-1400	Yr of Birth 1855
WIFE	Bergitte Haagensdatter KYLLO-1374	Yr of Birth 1862

HUSBAND - Anders GUNDERSEN-1400

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 32. Son of Gunder Hemingsen, Maela, Stjordal

Used family surname (Farm name?) Hemingsen in first marriage. Had 3 children in that marriage.

Used his patronymic (Gundersen) as last name by time of 2nd marriage

Perished (got lost?) in an accident in Redwing

Other marriages:

Abt	1869	Anne Martha ELVERUM-1512

WIFE - Bergitte Haagensdatter KYLLO-1374

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 32

Went to America (to Redwing) 6 May 1886. In a letter to her mother Sara, among other news, is this:

"--I arrived to Redwing on 26 May and all well. On the trip from Trondheim to England the weather was very nice. We left Trondheim 6 May, and we arrived Kristiansund 12 pm (night) and left there and arrived Alesund Friday 7th, and from there to Stavanger Saturday the 8th. Monday the 10th we arrived at Hull 10 AM, and then we were transported to a hotel and ate dinner, and then we traveled from Hull at 2 AM and arrived Liverpool at night 12 PM. And then we were transported to a hotel and got food and slept at night. Tuesday the 11th we stepped on board a small steamer that arrived in Boston the 22 May, everybody healthy and well. Yes you have to believe, dear Mother, that I have seen much that I have not seen before.

The first thing that I saw there in England were the big horses. Yes, they were so big that I went crazy looking at them. It was very nice in England, it was like a garden. Everything here in America is now in full bloom---"

Her husband had previously been married to her mother's sister, who died.

Lived in Redwing after her marriage until 1904, 6 years after her husband's accidental death. Then she travelled with her 3 children to her brothers,Ole (RIN# 1375) and Olaf (RIN# 1379) in Portland, Ore. She stayed there until her death.

CHILD 1 - Henry Adolf Andersen GUNDERSEN-1401

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 33

CHILD 2 - Berntilde Sofie Andersdatter GUNDERSEN-1402

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 33 Always called "Tillie"

Visited several times by Reidar Kyllo while he was visiting USA in 1970
Later moved to an old people's home in Portland

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-400
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Anders GUNDERSEN-1400 Yr of Birth 1855
WIFE Bergitte Haagensdatter KYLLO-1374 Yr of Birth 1862

CHILD 3 - Alton Andersen GUNDERSEN-1403

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 33 Married a 2nd time after death of 1st wife. No recorded children that marriage

```
[illegible]
[illegible]                                                        [illegible]
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
[illegible]
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DEATH: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
BURL.:                      PLACE:
MARR.: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible]                                     PARENTS: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
WIFE: [illegible]
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
BIRTH: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DEATH: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
BURL.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
CHILDREN
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1. NAME: [illegible]
    BIRTH: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
    CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DEATH: [illegible]          PLACE:
    BURL.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE: [illegible]                                 [illegible]
    MARR: [illegible]           PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: [illegible]
    BIRTH: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
    CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DEATH: [illegible]          PLACE:
    BURL.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE: [illegible]                                 [illegible]
    MARR: [illegible]           PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: [illegible]
    BIRTH: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
    CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DEATH: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
    BURL.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MARR:                       PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: [illegible]
    BIRTH: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
    CHR.:                       PLACE:
    DEATH: [illegible]          PLACE: [illegible]
    BURL.:                      PLACE:
    SPOUSE: [illegible]                                 [illegible]
    MARR: [illegible]           PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-401
30 Jul 1991                                                                   Page 1   of 4
============================================================================================
HUSBAND Ole Haagensen KYLLO-1375
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   30 Sep 1864        PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:    3 Mar 1968        PLACE: Canby,,Ore.
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:    2 Mar 1895        PLACE: ,,,USA
FATHER: Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 398
MOTHER: Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372
============================================================================================
WIFE    Randi HOFSTAD-1404
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   13 Sep 1870        PLACE: Skjelstadmark,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:        1919          PLACE: Canby,,Ore.
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
============================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Hanna Sophie Olsdatter KYLLO-1405
---- BORN: 15 Feb 1896          PLACE: Canby,,Ore.,USA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Carl Herman FEYRER-1740                                      MRIN: 491
     MARR: 15 Jun 1921          PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Henry Olsen KYLLO-1406
---- BORN: 10 Aug 1897          PLACE: Canby,,Ore.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Bernice Estella EAGLE-1530                                   MRIN: 424
     MARR: 15 Sep 1925          PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Oscar Selmer Olsen KYLLO-1407
---- BORN:  2 Apr 1900          PLACE: Canby,,Ore.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 29 Jan 1922          PLACE: Canby,,Ore.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Mella Olsdatter KYLLO-1408
---- BORN: 29 Nov 1901          PLACE: Canby,,Ore.,USA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 19 Sep 1944          PLACE: ,,Ore.,USA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Aaron Oren BEUGLI-1532                                       MRIN: 425
     MARR:  2 Sep 1923          PLACE:
============================================================================================



                                        Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ole Haagensen KYLLO-1375                                                     Yr of Birth 1864
WIFE   Randi HOFSTAD-1404                                                            Yr of Birth 1870
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Theodore Olsen KYLLO-1409
---- BORN: 19 Dec 1903         PLACE: Canby,,Ore.
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Thelma Florence AUSTIN-1538                                             MRIN: 426
     MARR: 16 Jul 1932         PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: George Olsen KYLLO-1410
---- BORN:  2 Nov 1905         PLACE: Canby,,Ore.
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Marie M. KOLTSCH-1541                                                   MRIN: 427
     MARR: 22 Dec 1934         PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Raymond Olsen KYLLO-1411
---- BORN: 31 Jan 1909         PLACE: Canby,,Ore.,USA
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Audrey MALLATT-1545                                                     MRIN: 428
     MARR: 12 Dec 1933         PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Carl Benjamin Olsen KYLLO-1412
---- BORN:  9 Jan 1911         PLACE: Canby,,Ore.
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Alice Beaulah HOSTETLER-1548                                            MRIN: 429
     MARR: 17 Mar 1934         PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Ole Haagensen KYLLO-1375 Yr of Birth 1864
WIFE Randi HOFSTAD-1404 Yr of Birth 1870

HUSBAND - Ole Haagensen KYLLO-1375

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 34 Went to America in 1884 when he was 19 years old. Travelled by was of England & the trip took 30 days. Reidar writes " When Ole went to America, my father came back from there. They passed each other in the Atlantic, father said" {Father was Gunnar Haagensen Kyllo (RIN# 1373), his brother}

"After 1 year in Minneapolis & Redwing, Ole left for Portland where he worked at different jobs. When there wasn't that much work there, he went to his siblings in Redwing and was there the winter of 1893-94 (was there at least 10.7.1893). He came back to Oregon, bought a farm in Canby, and owned this farm until his oldest son, Henry, took it over in 1925."

"After his wife's death in 1919, he remained in exceptionally robust health & was quite vital until his death at age almost 104. On his 100th birthday & on his birthdays thereafter he gathered many around himself, both friends and, mostly, his family. On his 102nd birthday he also got a greeting from USA President L.B. Johnsen" In his remaining years he lived at the home the Cotton Lutheran Parish had established for the pioneers. He left behind an unusually big family".

WIFE - Randi HOFSTAD-1404

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 34 Came from the Hofstad farm in Skjelstadmark. Came to America in 1892 when she was 21 years old.

Killed in a car accident

CHILD 1 - Hanna Sophie Olsdatter KYLLO-1405

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 35 Operated a big farm in Oregon with her husband until he died. Hanna sold the farm in 1956 and eventually built her own house in a small town, Woodburn, in 1964. (address: 1720 Princeton Rr.)

They adopted 2 small boys:

Leonard Augustus, b. 12 May 1937
Clyde Dewayne, b. 17 Dec 1937

Moreover Hanna took a foster daughter, Brit Hangen, from Hegra. Brit was married [in 1979] & ran a farm in Oregon with her husband.

Hanna went to Norway 2 times, in 1954 & in 1972. Reidar Kyllo writes " When I was in America in 1970, it was mostly at Hanna and brother Henry's that I stayed, while I was in Oregon. From there I got the chance to meet a good part of the family in the surrounding area."

CHILD 2 - Henry Olsen KYLLO-1406

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 35 Took over the farm from his father in 1925. He traveled twice to Norway--the first time in 1947 with his wife & daughter Claire, then a 2nd time in 1972 with his sister Hanna.

CHILD 3 - Oscar Selmer Olsen KYLLO-1407

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-401
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Ole Haagensen KYLLO-1375 Yr of Birth 1864
WIFE Randi HOFSTAD-1404 Yr of Birth 1870

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 35 Cause of death not known

CHILD 4 - Mella Olsdatter KYLLO-1408
Doc: Kyllo Local Hsitory p 36 Lived in East Oregon

CHILD 5 - Theodore Olsen KYLLO-1409
Doc:Kyllo Fam Hist p 366

CHILD 6 - George Olsen KYLLO-1410
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 37

CHILD 7 - Raymond Olsen KYLLO-1411
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 37 Reidar Kyllo drove through East Oregon with him, Henry & Hanna in 1970

CHILD 8 - Carl Benjamin Olsen KYLLO-1412
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 37

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-402

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Peder H. FULDSETH-1413
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 Mar 1861           PLACE: Ingstadnes,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:   22 Sep 1930           PLACE: Fuldseth,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:    2 May 1902           PLACE: ,,,USA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Beret Haagensdatter KYLLO-1377
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   30 May 1868           PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:   20 Apr 1962           PLACE: Fuldseth,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER: Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174                                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 398
MOTHER: Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Nils Burger Pedersen FULDSETH-1414
---- BORN: 30 Aug 1904          PLACE: Fuldseth,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  3 Aug 1937          PLACE: Fuldseth,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Hanna Sofie Pedersdatter FULDSETH-1415
---- BORN:  1 Feb 1907          PLACE: Fuldseth,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 12 Oct 1969          PLACE: Trondheim,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Martin HETLAND-1552                                                   MRIN: 430
     MARR: 13 Aug 1938          PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Haakon Sigvart Pedersen FULDSETH-1416
---- BORN: 20 Mar 1908          PLACE: Fuldseth,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Birgit Katherine STORFLOR-1556                                        MRIN: 431
     MARR: 30 Oct 1940          PLACE: ,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-402
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Peder H. FULDSETH-1413	Yr of Birth 1861
WIFE	Beret Haagensdatter KYLLO-1377	Yr of Birth 1868

HUSBAND - Peder H. FULDSETH-1413

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 38 Came from Ingstadnes. Became operator of farm Fuldseth after the former operators there, who had no children

WIFE - Beret Haagensdatter KYLLO-1377

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 38 Went to America 12 May 1891 with her brother Petter Olaf, when she was 23 years old. Worked as a housekeeper for Torstein Bjorngaard, who was a prarmicist in Redwing, Minn. Went back to Norway in 1901 after 10 years in America, the whole time in Minnesota.

CHILD 1 - Nils Burger Pedersen FULDSETH-1414

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 38 Unmarried

CHILD 2 - Hanna Sofie Pedersdatter FULDSETH-1415

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 38Kyllo Land Book pg 38

CHILD 3 - Haakon Sigvart Pedersen FULDSETH-1416

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 39 Operator of the farm after his parents retired in 1933

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-403

```
=============================================================================================
HUSBAND Haakon O. FRIGAARD-1417
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   30 Oct 1870           PLACE: Frigaard,Skjelstadmark,,Norway
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:   28 Jun 1960           PLACE: Frigaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:    6 Jul 1897           PLACE: ,,,Norway
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================
WIFE   Oline Haagensdatter KYLLO-1378
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   15 Apr 1871           PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:    9 Nov 1963           PLACE: Frigaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER: Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 398
MOTHER: Sara Olsdatter ELVERUM-1372
=============================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Magnhild Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1418
---- BORN:  8 Jul 1898          PLACE: Frigaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 24 Jun 1932          PLACE: Hoven Nordre,Skjeldstadmark,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Haakon HOVEN-1560                                              MRIN: 432
     MARR: 20 Jul 1927          PLACE: ,,,Norway
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Sara Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1419
---- BORN: 28 Jun 1901          PLACE: Frigaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Peter RAABN-1563                                               MRIN: 433
     MARR: 23 Mar 1927          PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Anne Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1420
---- BORN: 17 Sep 1904          PLACE: Frigaard,,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John SKJELSTAD-1566                                            MRIN: 434
     MARR: 28 Dec 1928          PLACE: ,,,Norway
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Olav Haakonsen FRIGAARD-1421
---- BORN:  8 May 1907          PLACE: Frigaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Laura Johanne RISHOLT-1569                                     MRIN: 435
     MARR:  8 May 1936          PLACE: ,,,Norway
=============================================================================================
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Haakon O. FRIGAARD-1417                                                          Yr of Birth 1870
WIFE    Oline Haagensdatter KYLLO-1378                                                   Yr of Birth 1871
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Helga Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1422
---- BORN:  9 Feb 1910         PLACE: Frigaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ludwig HAMMER-1574                                                          MRIN: 436
     MARR: 30 Nov 1940         PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Olga Synnove Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1423
---- BORN:  2 Nov 1912         PLACE: Frigaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Johan Olaf REBERG-1579                                                      MRIN: 437
     MARR:  2 Nov 1933         PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Hjordis Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1424
---- BORN: 31 Jul 1915         PLACE: Frigaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Nov 1964         PLACE: Frigaard,Stjordal,Nord Trondelag,Norway
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-403
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Haakon O. FRIGAARD-1417 Yr of Birth 1870
WIFE Oline Haagensdatter KYLLO-1378 Yr of Birth 1871

HUSBAND - Haakon O. FRIGAARD-1417

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 39 Became operator of the Frigaard farm, Skjelstadmark, after his father. Besides farm operator he also had many official tasks. He was for some years 1 member of the county board [city council? town board?]; was Co-Helper in Okkelberg Chapel & was foreman (chairman) in the Stjordal Fire Insurance Company for many years. He was also a practical man & ofteh stood in the carpenter shop.

WIFE - Oline Haagensdatter KYLLO-1378

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 39 Usually called "Lina" Reidar writes" Lina & her younger brother Haagen were the ones of the children that did not get 'attacked' of the America fever. Lina stayed home & came in handy after her mother became a widow in 1885. Lina was then 14 years old. She helped her mother until she gave the farm to her son Gunnar in 1897, the same year Lina married & moved to Frigaard.

CHILD 1 - Magnhild Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1418

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 40

CHILD 2 - Sara Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1419

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 40 Teacher Taught for 46 years in Klinga. Retired in Stjordal

CHILD 3 - Anne Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1420

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 40

CHILD 4 - Olav Haakonsen FRIGAARD-1421

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 41 In his younger years was kicked by a horse and partially paralysed in his hands & feet. Despite his handicap he managed to run the farm, which he took over from his parents

CHILD 5 - Helga Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1422

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 41 Built their own home on a plot of the home farm. Reidar writes " Helge was early widowed and left with many unprovided for children"

CHILD 6 - Olga Synnove Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1423

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 42 Named after Ole & Sigrid Minde, "Gammelonkel " or "Old Uncle". Became wife on the farm Hoven, that her husband had taken over after his parents. Earlier his family had taken a lease on the Hegra parsonage.

CHILD 7 - Hjordis Haakonsdatter FRIGAARD-1424

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 42 Was in bad health. Took care of her father & mother until they died. Had a "lyrical vein", wrote many occasional poems & songs.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-404

30 Jul 1991

HUSBAND Petter Olaf Haagensen KYLLO-1379

BORN: 8 Apr 1874 PLACE: Kyllo Nedre,Hegra,Nord Trondelag,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Nov 1959 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1904 PLACE: ,,,USA
FATHER: Haagen Gunnarsen KYLLO-174 PARENTS' MRIN: 398
MOTHER: Sara Olsdatter ELVBRUM-1372

WIFE Lina Olsdatter SKOLMLI-1426

BORN: 7 Aug 1881 PLACE: Skolmli,,,Norway
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Jan 1936 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Aasta Pettersdatter KYLLO-1427
---- BORN: 8 Jan 1904 PLACE: ,,,Norway
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Paul COCKS-1583 MRIN: 438
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Sara Pettersdatter KYLLO-1428
---- BORN: 23 Jul 1905 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Hilda Pettersdatter KYLLO-1429
---- BORN: 5 Aug 1907 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1979 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph DE FREITAS-1586 MRIN: 439
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Olga Pettersdatter KYLLO-1430
---- BORN: 21 Nov 1908 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Louis BULLETSET-1588 MRIN: 440
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Petter Olaf Haagensen KYLLO-1379                                  Yr of Birth 1874
WIFE    Lina Olsdatter SKOLMLI-1426                                       Yr of Birth 1881
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5. NAME: Herman Pettersen KYLLO-1431
---- BORN: 26 May 1910       PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Erna Me. CLINTICK-1590                                      MRIN: 441
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Louis Pettersen KYLLO-1432
---- BORN:  3 Jun 1912       PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.,USA
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Lucille CARTWRIGHT-1592                                     MRIN: 442
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Helen Pettersdatter KYLLO-1433
---- BORN: 21 Feb 1915       PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Feb 1942       PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Olaf Kenneth Pettersen KYLLO-1434
---- BORN: 20 Sep 1916       PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Lillian Pettersdatter KYLLO-1435
---- BORN: 23 Sep 1920       PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,Ore.
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: August J. STRASSEL-1596                                     MRIN: 443
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Petter Olaf Haagensen KYLLO-1379 Yr of Birth 1874
WIFE Lina Olsdatter SKOLMLI-1426 Yr of Birth 1881

HUSBAND - Petter Olaf Haagensen KYLLO-1379

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 43 Usually called "Olaf" Went to America 12 May 1891 with his sister Beret. They traveled through England to New York & from there by railroad to Redwing, Minn. {See Beret's FGR# 1377}. At that point there was a reunion of 4 siblings: Olaf, Beret, Ole {RIN# 1375, & Bergitte {RIN# 1374}. Later Olaf moved to Portland, Ore., where he lived most of the rest of his life. He went gold-digging in the Klondike in Alaska in 1900-01. (Reidar has a letter from him from there dated 6 Sept 1900). Went back home to Norway for a trip in 1901-02. At that time he got to know his future wife. She went over to the USA to join him in 1904. He worked as a building carpenter most of his life. "He had a lyrical vein in him." About his travel to America in 1891, he wrote a song of 24 verses, an excerpt of which is like this:

> That time when in Norway at Kyllo I was
> That time I don't forget so soon,
> When I'm with them hacking & shovelling & hoeing
> Which I rarely make use of here.
>
> It was ther in the spring in the month of May
> In one hundred and eighteen and ninety one,
> That I got the thought and courage in my chest
> I had to leave my native soil.

WIFE - Lina Olsdatter SKOLMLI-1426

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 43 Moved to USA in 1904 to marry her husband

CHILD 1 - Aasta Pettersdatter KYLLO-1427

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 43 Note she was born in Norway, probably came to the USA with her mother (parents were married that year)

Lies(d) in Portland

CHILD 2 - Sara Pettersdatter KYLLO-1428

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 43 Unmarried. Lives(d) in Portland

CHILD 3 - Hilda Pettersdatter KYLLO-1429

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 44

CHILD 4 - Olga Pettersdatter KYLLO-1430

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 44 Lives(d) in Portland

CHILD 5 - Herman Pettersen KYLLO-1431

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 44

CHILD 6 - Louis Pettersen KYLLO-1432

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 44 Owns(ed) a hotel in Longview, Wash.

CHILD 7 - Helen Pettersdatter KYLLO-1433

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 45 Unmarried

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-404
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Petter Olaf Haagensen KYLLO-1379 Yr of Birth 1874
WIFE Lina Olsdatter SKOLMLI-1426 Yr of Birth 1881

CHILD 8 - Olaf Kenneth Pettersen KYLLO-1434

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 44. Survived auto accident which killed several family members. Lives(d) with sister Hilda after she was widowed by the accident

CHILD 9 - Lillian Pettersdatter KYLLO-1435

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 45 Widowed by automobile fire which killed her husband, 10 year old daughter & 21 year old niece. Took care of her father after that. In 1970 lived at a small cattle farm on the way to the coast. Reidar Kyllo visited her when in Ore. in 1970

See Husby File

Children of
Sigrid Gunnarsdatter. Kyllo
&
Gunnar Arntsen Husby

&

Their Children

— — — —

Sigrid G. Husby
&
Alfred H. Leverson

— — — —

Anna Bergitte Husby
&
Tom Andrew Johnson

— — — —

Gunder G. Husby.
&
Pauline Petterson

— — — —

Beret G. Husby
&
Ole Moe

— — — —

Oline G. Husby
&
John Thompson

Children of

Halvor Gunnarsen Kyllo

+

Anna Martha Johnsdatter Fiskenes
fra Sparbu

+

Their Children

— — — —

① Gunnar H. Kyllo

+

Genelia Landro

— — — — —

② John H. Kyllo

+

Lorentza Skrove

```
                                            FAMILY GROUP RECORD-405
1 Aug 1991                                                                                   Page 1   of 2
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-1382
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    1 Jul 1869        PLACE: ,,Wis.
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:    3 Mar 1956        PLACE: Kindersly,Saskatchewan,,Canada
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   16 Oct 1894        PLACE:
FATHER: Halvor Gunnarsen KYLLO-545                                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 347
MOTHER: Anne Marta Johnsdatter FISKNES-1234
=============================================================================================================
WIFE    Gonelia LANDRO-1445
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1868        PLACE: ,,Wis.
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:          1946        PLACE: Kindersley,Saskatchewan,,Canada
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Marion Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1446
---- BORN:        1900        PLACE: ,,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1952        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Perry Gunnarsen KYLLO-1447
---- BORN:        1904        PLACE: Kindersley,,Saskatchewan,Canada
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:                                                                      MRIN: 541
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Margret Gunnarsdtr. KYLLO-1448
---- BORN:        1908        PLACE: ,,,Canada
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: BROOKS-1896                                                          MRIN: 542
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Gladys Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1449
---- BORN:        1912        PLACE: Kindersley,,Saskatchewan,Canada
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William Wolfe ZURIF-1639                                             MRIN: 453
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=============================================================================================================



                                            Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-405
DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1991

HUSBAND Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-1382 Yr of Birth 1869
WIFE Gonelia LANDRO-1445 Yr of Birth 1868

HUSBAND - Gunnar Halvorsen KYLLO-1382

Moved with his family to Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada. Must have been between 1900 & 1904 because their oldest child, Marion, was born in Minnesota, the next in Canada. Gunnar worked as a legal preacher in Canada.

WIFE - Gonelia LANDRO-1445

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 51

CHILD 1 - Marion Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1446

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 51 Married to Olaf Doull. No children

CHILD 2 - Perry Gunnarsen KYLLO-1447

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 51 Lives(d) in Vancouver " Appears also once in awhile as a preacher"

CHILD 3 - Margret Gunnarsdtr. KYLLO-1448

CHILD 4 - Gladys Gunnarsdatter KYLLO-1449

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 50 Lives(d) in Estavan, Sask., Canada

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR

[illegible]

2

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: [illegible] PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR: [illegible] PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] MOTHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: [illegible] PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
OTHER:
NOTES:

CHILDREN:

1. NAME: [illegible]
   BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
M CHR.: PLACE:
   MARR: [illegible] PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   BUR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
   BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
F CHR.: PLACE:
   MARR: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   SPOUSE: [illegible] [illegible]
   BUR: [illegible] PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
   BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
F CHR.: PLACE:
   MARR: [illegible] PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   BUR: PLACE:

4. NAME: [illegible]
   BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
M CHR.: PLACE:
   MARR: [illegible] PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   BUR: PLACE:

⑨

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-406

```
===========================================================================================
HUSBAND John Halvorsen KYLLO-1383
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   25 Nov 1870     PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:        1938       PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:   20 Jun 1896     PLACE:
FATHER: Halvor Gunnarsen KYLLO-545                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 347
MOTHER: Anne Marta Johnsdatter FISKNES-1234
===========================================================================================
WIFE    Lorentza SKROVE-1450
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:        1960       PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================================
CHILDREN
===========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Henry Johnsen KYLLO-1451
---- BORN:        1898        PLACE: ,,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1976        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: James Johnsen KYLLO-1452
---- BORN:        1899        PLACE: ,,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Helen-1641                                            MRIN: 454
     MARR:        1921        PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Marion Johnsdatter KYLLO-1453
---- BORN:  1 Aug 1900        PLACE: ,,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1950        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Levie Jeffery J. KYLLO-1454
---- BORN:  8 Jan 1902        PLACE: ,,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1978        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
===========================================================================================



                                        Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-406

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND John Halvorsen KYLLO-1383                                                   Yr of Birth 1870
WIFE    Lorentza SKROVE-1450                                                        Yr of Birth
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Alice Johnsdatter KYLLO-1455
---- BORN:       1904          PLACE: Brandon,Douglas,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Hazel Johnsdatter KYLLO-1456
---- BORN:       1908          PLACE: ,,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-406
DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1991 Page 3 of 3

==========

HUSBAND John Halvorsen KYLLO-1383 Yr of Birth 1870
WIFE Lorentza SKROVB-1450 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John Halvorsen KYLLO-1383
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 50

WIFE - Lorentza SKROVB-1450
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 50

CHILD 1 - Henry Johnsen KYLLO-1451
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 50 Married, had 2 children, names not known. Was a patient in a nursing home after a heart attack in 1963

CHILD 2 - James Johnsen KYLLO-1452
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 51

CHILD 3 - Marion Johnsdatter KYLLO-1453
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 52

CHILD 4 - Levie Jeffery J. KYLLO-1454
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 52 Was in a nusring home at end of his life

CHILD 5 - Alice Johnsdatter KYLLO-1455
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 52

CHILD 6 - Hazel Johnsdatter KYLLO-1456
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 52 Married to a Mr. Broots. Lived in Edmonton

==========

Children of

(6) Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdtr. Kyllo

[redacted]

+

Hans Johnsen Resue (Ree)

+

Their Children

— — — —

① (7) Bergitte H. Ree

+

Nils P. Alnes

— — — —

② (7) Olina H. Ree

+

Peter A. Olsen

— — — —

③ (7) John H. Ree

+

Berlotte Matilda Stratte

— — — —

④ (7) Gea H. Ree

+

Oscar Lillevik

— — — —

⑤ (7) Betzy H. Ree

+

Ole Haugen

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

[illegible]

BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
DEATH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER:
MOTHER:

[illegible]

BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
   BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: [illegible] PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
   BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: [illegible] PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
   BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: [illegible]
   BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]

```
                                         FAMILY GROUP RECORD-408
27 Jun 1990
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Nils P. ALNESS-1461
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    8 May 1861          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    6 Apr 1946          PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   13 May 1898          PLACE: ,,,USA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
WIFE    Bergitte Hansdtr. REE(RESVE)-1287        KLB853
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   17 Jul 1865          PLACE: Resve (Re),Stjordal,,NORWAY
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   21 Jul 1932          PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Hans Johnsen. REE(RESVE)-1233                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 346
MOTHER: Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdtr. KYLLO-547
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Palmer N. ALNESS-1462
---- BORN:  1 Mar 1901          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 19 Dec 1964          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Hans N. ALNESS-1463
---- BORN:  7 Oct 1902          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Jan 1920          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Ingman N. ALNESS-1464
---- BORN: 29 Jul 1905          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Albert N. ALNESS-1465
---- BORN:  8 Nov 1906          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:                                  MRIN:455
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=========================================================================================================



                                           Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]

[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1. [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
PLACE:
PLACE:

2. [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
PLACE: [illegible]
PLACE:

3. [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
[illegible]
PLACE:

4\.
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-353

```
=================================================================================================
HUSBAND Peter Andersen OLSON-1247
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   23 Mar 1866         PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   10 Mar 1943         PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.
BUR.:                       PLACE: Hauges Cem.,Belmont Twp.,Minn.
MARR:    5 Jun 1897         PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================================
WIFE    Olina (Lena) Hansdtr. REE-1246
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    6 Jun 1868         PLACE: Resve (Re),Stjordal,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:    7 Jan 1936         PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.
BUR.:                       PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Minn.
FATHER: Hans Johnsen. (Resve) REE-1233                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 346
MOTHER: Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdtr. KYLLO-547
=================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Albert Peterson OLSON-1248
---- BORN:  3 Aug 1898        PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 15 Apr 1962        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Harry Peterson OLSON-1249
---- BORN:  2 Feb 1900        PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 28 Dec 1976        PLACE: Jackson,Jackson,Minn.
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Hauges Cem.,Belmont Twp.,Minn.
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Palma Petersdtr. OLSON-1250
---- BORN: 10 Dec 1901        PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Axel CHRISTENSEN-1297                                         MRIN: 364
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
=================================================================================================



                                         Phone:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-353
DOCUMENTATION

21 Jul 1990

HUSBAND	Peter Andersen OLSON-1247	Yr of Birth 1866
WIFE	Olina (Lena) Hansdtr. REE-1246	Yr of Birth 1868

HUSBAND - Peter Andersen OLSON-1247

First baby born in Fort Belmont, just outside present border of Jackson, and he was often called Peter Belmont Olson. Parents were Anders Olson Slabakken & Patnella (Peterson) Olson Slabakken.

Father piloted first Norwegian settlers to Jackson county & was most influential man in Norwegian settlement. Much information about him in Jackson Co. History book. Father also known by name of Anders Belmont, because of his association with the fort.

WIFE - Olina (Lena) Hansdtr. REE-1246

CHILD 1 - Albert Peterson OLSON-1248

CHILD 2 - Harry Peterson OLSON-1249

CHILD 3 - Palma Petersdtr. OLSON-1250

Has lived entire life on family farm. In June 1990, gave RKF copy of Kyllo Land Book & is last source of information on Kyllo & Husby families living in Jackson. JGF taped her spontaneous description of the funeral of Sigrid Husby Leverson, 80 years after the event. Tape in file

Pa-20

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-[illegible]

[illegible] ③

HUSBAND [illegible] PAL 5 # 42

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

(Rick has family group)

PARENTS: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible] 1932
MARR: 1953 PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Craig Alexandra [illegible] 1932
MARR: 1957 PLACE:

4. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible] 1932
MARR: [illegible] 1963 PLACE:

Re-do

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-409

27 Jun 1990 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John Hansen REE(RESVE)-1387 KLB 852

BORN: 4 Dec 1861 PLACE: Resve (Re),Stjordal,,NORWAY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Nov 1939 PLACE: ,,,CANADA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Jun 1908 PLACE:
FATHER: Hans Johnsen. REE(RESVE)-1233 PARENTS' MRIN: 346
MOTHER: Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdtr. KYLLO-547

(RK7 has family photos)

WIFE Berlotte Matilda STRATTE-1466

BORN: 20 Jul 1878 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Apr 1849 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Borgny Katherine J. REE-1467
---- BORN: 29 Aug 1911 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1925 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Hans J. REE-1468
---- BORN: 17 Mar 1913 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: MRIN: 548
SPOUSE: Shirley June Nyborg-1915
MARR: 1933 PLACE:

3. NAME: Edward Olaf J. REE-1469
---- BORN: 27 Feb 1917 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: MRIN: 584
SPOUSE: Mary Alexandra Rae - 1942
MARR: 1941 PLACE:

4. NAME: Judith Marie J. REE-1470
---- BORN: 12 Jul 1919 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: MRIN: 587
SPOUSE: Galen Elwood Morstad Rev -1952
MARR: 30 Jun 1948 PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-409
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	John Hansen REE-1387	Yr of Birth 1861
WIFE	Berlotte Matilda STRATTE-1466	Yr of Birth 1878

HUSBAND - John Hansen REE-1387
Kyllo Land Book pg 52 plus family notes

WIFE - Berlotte Matilda STRATTE-1466

CHILD 1 - Borgny Katherine J. REE-1467

CHILD 2 - Hans J. REE-1468
KLB p54 Lives(d) in Vernon, Br. Columbia, Canada. Married a second time in 1971 to Helen Haarstad.

CHILD 3 - Edward Olaf J. REE-1469
Kyllo Land Book pg 55

CHILD 4 - Judith Marie J. REE-1470
Kyllo Land Book pg 56. Visited family in Jackson as teenager. RKF knew her.

[illegible]

4

[illegible]

[illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
DIED: PLACE:
BURI: [illegible] PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

[illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURI: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURI.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible]
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURI.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible]
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURI.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible]
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURI.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-410

27 Jun 1990

HUSBAND Oscar LILLEVIK-1471

BORN: 1874 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1947 PLACE: New Westminster,Vancouver,,CANADA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1904 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Gea Hansdtr. REE(RESVE)-1388 KLB p 56

BORN: 27 Aug 1878 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Hans Johnsen. REE(RESVE)-1233 PARENTS' MRIN: 346
MOTHER: Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdtr. KYLLO-547

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Marie O. LILLEVIK-1472
---- BORN: 1904 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Lives(d) in Burnaby, B.C., Canada MRIN: 560
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William Olsen - 1959
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Hans O. LILLEVIK-1473
---- BORN: 1905 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: MRIN: 564
SPOUSE: Evelyn O'Donovan - 1974
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Burneth O. LILLEVIK-1474
---- BORN: 1911 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: MRIN: 567
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Arne Erickson - 1983
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD [illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: [illegible] PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible] [illegible]
MARR: PLACE:

2. [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. [illegible]
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-339

27 Jun 1990

HUSBAND Ole HAUGEN-1223

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1904 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Betzy Hansdtr. REE(RESVE)-1389

BORN: 29 Jun 1880 PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1904 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Hans Johnsen. REE(RESVE)-1233 PARENTS' MRIN: 346
MOTHER: Anne Bergitte Gunnarsdtr. KYLLO-547

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Blanche HAUGEN-1224
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Tom EILER-1225 MRIN: 340
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-339
DOCUMENTATION

27 Jun 1990

HUSBAND	Ole HAUGEN-1223	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Betzy Hansdtr. REE(RESVE)-1389	Yr of Birth 1880

HUSBAND - Ole HAUGEN-1223

WIFE - Betzy Hansdtr. REE(RESVE)-1389

CHILD 1 - Blanche HAUGEN-1224

This is Rena King's cousin who moved back to Jackson in the 1950's ,had several sons & still (1990) lives there. May be resource for family history.

Torstein Beret's

Children's Children

Fifth Generation
Kyllo

Children of
(6- Beret Torsteinsdtr. Kyllo
&
Gustav Skrove

Their Children

(7) Tomine G. Skrove
&
Michael Ergestad

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-572
1 Aug 1991
===========================================================================
HUSBAND Michael ERPESTAD-2001
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1868        PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1970        PLACE: Windom,Cottonwood,Minn.
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:          1899        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===========================================================================
WIFE    Tomine G. SKROVE-1477
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1872        PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1979        PLACE: Windom,Cottonwood,Minn.
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER: Gustav G. SKROVE-1222                              PARENTS' MRIN: 411
MOTHER: Beret Torsteinsdatter KYLLO-1371
===========================================================================
CHILDREN
===========================================================================
 1.  NAME: Gea Josephine ERPESTAD-2002
---- BORN:        1900          PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:    Jun 1990          PLACE: Windom,Cottonwood,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Albert M. ERPESTAD-2003
---- BORN:        1902          PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1990          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Oscar M. ERPESTAD-2004
---- BORN:        1903          PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1990          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Anna Bertina ERPESTAD-2005
---- BORN:        1905          PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===========================================================================


                              Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                 FAMILY GROUP RECORD-572
1 Aug 1991                                                                      Page 1   of 3
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Michael ERPESTAD-2001
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1868          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Bef    1970          PLACE: Windom,Cottonwood,Minn.
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:          1899          PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Tomine G. SKROVE-1477
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1872          PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1979          PLACE: Windom,Cottonwood,Minn.
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Gustav G. SKROVE-1222                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 411
MOTHER: Beret Torsteinsdatter KYLLO-1371
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Gea Josephine ERPESTAD-2002
---- BORN:        1900          PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:    Jun 1990          PLACE: Windom,Cottonwood,Minn.
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Albert M. ERPESTAD-2003
---- BORN:        1902          PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1990          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Oscar M. ERPESTAD-2004
---- BORN:        1903          PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1990          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Anna Bertina ERPESTAD-2005
---- BORN:        1905          PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==================================================================================================


                                          Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                 FAMILY GROUP RECORD-572
1 Aug 1991                                                                      Page 2   of 3
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Michael ERPESTAD-2001                                                   Yr of Birth 1868
WIFE    Tomine G. SKROVE-1477                                                   Yr of Birth 1872
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Emil ERPESTAD-2006
---- BORN:        1912          PLACE: ,Jackson Co.,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1957          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Erna BECK-2007                                                 MRIN: 573
     MARR:        1940          PLACE:
==================================================================================================
```

```
                                 FAMILY GROUP RECORD-572
                                      DOCUMENTATION
1 Aug 1991                                                                      Page 3   of 3
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND    Michael ERPESTAD-2001                                                Yr of Birth 1868
WIFE       Tomine G. SKROVE-1477                                                Yr of Birth 1872
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

HUSBAND  - Michael ERPESTAD-2001
           Doc: Kyllo Local History p 59

WIFE     - Tomine G. SKROVE-1477
           Doc: Kyllo Local Hsitory p 59
           Grew up in So.Dak, after father's remarriage.  Met her future husband while
           visiting relatives in Jackson Co.  They settled (farmed?) in Jcakson Co. near
           Windom.

           Reidar writes, "Have had some correspondence with her", which implies she was
           still alive when his book pub.--that would have made her well over 100.????

CHILD  1 - Gea Josephine ERPESTAD-2002
           Doc: Kyllo Local History p 59       Unmarried
           RKP took Palma Cristensen (her 2nd cousin) to Windom nursing home to visit her,
           as it happened, on the day she had died.

CHILD  2 - Albert M. ERPESTAD-2003
           Doc: Kyllo Local History p 59  Never married. Sister Gea & brother Oscar lived
           with him all their lives.  Still alive when Gea died

CHILD  3 - Oscar M. ERPESTAD-2004
           Doc: Kyllo Local History p 59   Never married.  Lived with brother & sister (&,
           presumably, their mother) all his life.  Alive when sister died

CHILD  4 - Anna Bertina ERPESTAD-2005
           Doc: Kyllo Local History p 59    Never married

CHILD  5 - Emil ERPESTAD-2006
           Doc: Kyllo Local History p 59
==================================================================================================
```

Children of

(6-) Otto Torsteinsen Kyllo

+

Maren Louise Krogstad

+

Their Children

① (7 Theresa O. Kyllo
+
Halvdan Sogge

② (7) Ben O. Kyllo
+
Carrie Kildeboe

③ (7) Obed O. Kyllo
+
Minnie Nelson

④ (7) Oscar O. Kyllo
+
Gudrun Gudde

⑤ (7) Henry Garfield O. Kyllo
+
Clara Nettie Grove

①

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-577
1 Aug 1991                                                                     Page 1   of 3
================================================================================================
HUSBAND Halvdan SOGGE-2020
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1875        PLACE: Surnadal,,,Norway
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:        1949        PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
MARR:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
================================================================================================
WIFE    Theresa O. KYLLO-1480
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    3 Mar 1873      PLACE: ,,Minn.
CHR.:                    PLACE:
DIED:   18 Apr 1952      PLACE:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER: Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 412
MOTHER: Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479
================================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Clarine H. SOGGE-2021
---- BORN:        1902         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:        1976         PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Bjorn NILSEN-2026                                         MRIN: 578
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Lloyd H. SOGGE-2022
---- BORN:        1904         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Alice OLSON-2032                                          MRIN: 580
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Mildrid Senora SOGGE-2023
---- BORN:        1905         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Thorvald KULSETH-2050                                     MRIN: 586
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Mabel Leona SOGGE-2024
---- BORN:        1907         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Paul BANG I-2055                                          MRIN: 588
     MARR:                     PLACE:
================================================================================================



                                        Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND Halvdan SOGGE-2020                                    Yr of Birth 1875
WIFE    Theresa O. KYLLO-1480                                 Yr of Birth 1873
================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
================================================================================
 5. NAME: Jensie SOGGE-2025
---- BORN:       1910      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:
     DIED:                 PLACE:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Frank LANGFORD-2061                                 MRIN: 590
     MARR:                 PLACE:
================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-577
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Halvdan SOGGE-2020 Yr of Birth 1875
WIFE Theresa O. KYLLO-1480 Yr of Birth 1873

HUSBAND - Halvdan SOGGE-2020
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 60. "His family comes from Surnadal"

WIFE - Theresa O. KYLLO-1480
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 61

CHILD 1 - Clarine H. SOGGE-2021
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 61

CHILD 2 - Lloyd H. SOGGE-2022
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 61 Lives(d) in Minneapolis
Visited Norway in 1976, visited relatives in Hommelvik; went to Stjordal several times, also to Selbu.(wife's ancestral home). "He has many second cousins in Norway"

CHILD 3 - Mildrid Senora SOGGE-2023
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 62 Lived in Jackson

CHILD 4 - Mabel Leona SOGGE-2024
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 62 Lives(d) in Minneapolis

CHILD 5 - Jensie SOGGE-2025
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 62

2

[illegible]

⑧

```
                                          FAMILY GROUP RECORD-592
1 Aug 1991                                                                                  Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ben O. KYLLO-1482
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   19 Mar 1877          PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:    9 Oct 1942          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256                                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 412
MOTHER: Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Carrie KILDEBOE-2067
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   24 Sep 1884          PLACE: Oslo,,,Norway
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:   27 Nov 1976          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
BUR.:                        PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Ruby B. KYLLO-2068
---- BORN:        1912          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Ethel B. KYLLO-2069
---- BORN:        1915          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Mildred B. KYLLO-2070
---- BORN:        1921          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sherman HALLING-2071                                              MRIN: 593
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================================



                                              Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-592
DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1991

HUSBAND	Ben O. KYLLO-1482	Yr of Birth 1877
WIFE	Carrie KILDEBOE-2067	Yr of Birth 1884

HUSBAND - Ben O. KYLLO-1482
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 62

WIFE - Carrie KILDEBOE-2067
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 62

CHILD 1 - Ruby B. KYLLO-2068
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 62 Married Carl Besplace b. 1911,d.1959 No children

CHILD 2 - Ethel B. KYLLO-2069
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 62

CHILD 3 - Mildred B. KYLLO-2070
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 62

3

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: [illegible] PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
   BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE: [illegible] [illegible]
   MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

⑧

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-595
1 Aug 1991                                                                    Page 1   of 2
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Obed O. KYLLO-1483
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   24 Oct 1879     PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:   17 Mar 1969     PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256                                     PARENTS' MRIN: 412
MOTHER: Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Minnie NELSON-2077
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:       1885        PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:                   PLACE:
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1. NAME: Milton Oberlin KYLLO-2078
---- BORN: 19 May 1909        PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1979        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Magda Leonora ROSKAFT-2079                            MRIN: 596
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==============================================================================================



                                     Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-595
DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1991

HUSBAND Obed O. KYLLO-1483 Yr of Birth 1879
WIFE Minnie NELSON-2077 Yr of Birth 1885

HUSBAND - Obed O. KYLLO-1483
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 63Kyllo Land Book pg 63

WIFE - Minnie NELSON-2077
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 63

CHILD 1 - Milton Oberlin KYLLO-2078
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 63 Has been in Norway a few times
Live in Minneapolis (4449 Woodgate Point, Eagen, Minn. 55122)

A

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Oscar O. KYLLO-1485
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   13 Oct 1885         PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   19 Jun 1972         PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:   31 May 1921         PLACE:
FATHER: Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 412
MOTHER: Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Gudrun GUDDE-2090
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    3 Mar 1896         PLACE: Trondheim,,,Norway
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1979         PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Muriel KYLLO-2091
---- BORN: 26 Jun 1922          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elgun SAVE-2096                                                        MRIN: 599
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Phyllos KYLLO-2092
---- BORN: 29 Jan 1924          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Larry CURREN-2100                                                      MRIN: 600
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Donald O. KYLLO-2093
---- BORN:  8 Jul 1927          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Kathy JASON-2104                                                       MRIN: 601
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Dorothy KYLLO-2094
---- BORN: 21 Nov 1930          PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Georg JOHANSEN-2108                                                    MRIN: 602
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

```
===================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Oscar O. KYLLO-1485                                                                      Yr of Birth 1885
WIFE    Gudrun GUDDE-2090                                                                        Yr of Birth 1896
===================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Richard O. KYLLO-2095
---- BORN: 25 Jan 1926           PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Diane SAVAGE-2114                                                          MRIN: 603
     MARR:                       PLACE:
===================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-598
DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1991

HUSBAND Oscar O. KYLLO-1485 Yr of Birth 1885
WIFE Gudrun GUDDE-2090 Yr of Birth 1896

HUSBAND - Oscar O. KYLLO-1485

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 63 Moved from Jackson to Mpls. in 1914. Owned home in Mpls. Reidar Kyllo wrote" The undersigned lived with Oscar & Gudrun one week during their America trip in 1970. They both were in good condition. Oscar, who was 85, took me for a car ride around Mpls. He was a good chauffeur despite his age. They considered taking a trip to Norway to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary, but that did not come about. Oscar became ill & the trip had to be cancelled.

WIFE - Gudrun GUDDE-2090

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 63

CHILD 1 - Muriel KYLLO-2091

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 64

CHILD 2 - Phyllos KYLLO-2092

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 64Doc: Kyllo Local History p 64 Could it be Phyllis?

CHILD 3 - Donald O. KYLLO-2093

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 64

CHILD 4 - Dorothy KYLLO-2094

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 64

CHILD 5 - Richard O. KYLLO-2095

Doc: Kyllo Local History p 65 Lives in Minneapolis

5

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-604

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Henry Garfield O. KYLLO-1487
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   29 May 1891         PLACE: Belmont Twp.,Jackson Co.,Minn.
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   14 Aug 1971         PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Otto Torsteinsen KYLLO-1256                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 412
MOTHER: Maren Lovise KROGSTAD-1479
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Clara Nettle GRONE-2119
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   29 Oct 1892         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   24 Apr 1971         PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1. NAME: Henry H. KYLLO-2120
---- BORN: 18 Aug 1922         PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Pegg-2123                                                  MRIN: 605
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Mariam Lovise KYLLO-2121
---- BORN: 18 Jun 1925         PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Harvey HECKT-2127                                          MRIN: 606
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Robert KYLLO-2122
---- BORN:  6 Nov 1926         PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minn.
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Marian-2131                                                MRIN: 607
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================




                                      Phone:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-604
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Henry Garfield O. KYLLO-1487	Yr of Birth 1891
WIFE	Clara Nettle GRONE-2119	Yr of Birth 1892

HUSBAND - Henry Garfield O. KYLLO-1487
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 65 Lived in Minneapolis
Reidar Kyllo wrote " When I visited him in 1970 I was able to see the trunk (for travel) which his father Otto had with him to America in 1866. Later he sent me a photo of the trunk".

WIFE - Clara Nettle GRONE-2119

CHILD 1 - Henry H. KYLLO-2120
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 65 Lives in Minneapolis

CHILD 2 - Mariam Lovise KYLLO-2121
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 65KLBp65

CHILD 3 - Robert KYLLO-2122
Doc: Kyllo Local History p 65 Lives in Minneapolis